# (Non)-integrability of geodesics in D-brane backgrounds 

## Yuri Chervonyi and Oleg Lunin

Department of Physics, University at Albany (SUNY), Albany, NY 12222, U.S.A.

E-mail: ichervonyi@albany.edu, olunin@albany.edu

Abstract: Motivated by the search for new backgrounds with integrable string theories, we classify the D-brane geometries leading to integrable geodesics. Our analysis demonstrates that the Hamilton-Jacobi equation for massless geodesics can only separate in elliptic or spherical coordinates, and all known integrable backgrounds are covered by this separation. In particular, we identify the standard parameterization of $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times S^{q}$ with elliptic coordinates on a flat base. We also find new geometries admitting separation of the Hamilton-Jacobi equation in the elliptic coordinates. Since separability of this equation is a necessary condition for integrability of strings, our analysis gives severe restrictions on the potential candidates for integrable string theories.

Keywords: D-branes, Integrable Equations in Physics, Black Holes in String Theory

ArXiv ePrint: 1311.1521

## Contents

1 Introduction and summary ..... 2
2 Examples: spherical and elliptic coordinates ..... 5
3 Geodesics in D-brane backgrounds ..... 7
3.1 Reduction to two dimensions ..... 8
3.2 Separation of variables and elliptic coordinates ..... 11
3.3 Properties of the brane sources ..... 16
4 Beyond geodesics: wave equation, Killing tensors, and strings ..... 20
4.1 Separability of the wave equation ..... 21
4.2 Killing tensor ..... 23
4.3 Non-integrability of strings ..... 24
5 Geodesics in static $\mathrm{D} p-\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ backgrounds ..... 27
6 Geodesics in D1-D5 microstates ..... 30
7 Geodesics in bubbling geometries. ..... 35
8 Elliptic coordinates and standard parameterization of $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times \mathbf{S}^{q}$ ..... 39
9 Discussion ..... 44
A Examples of separable Hamilton-Jacobi equations ..... 45
A. 1 Motion on a sphere ..... 45
A. 2 Two-center potential and elliptic coordinates ..... 46
B Ellipsoidal coordinates ..... 48
B. 1 Ellipsoidal coordinates for $k=3$ ..... 48
B. 2 Ellipsoidal coordinates for $k>3$ ..... 54
C Equation for geodesics in D-brane backgrounds ..... 56
C. 1 Particles without angular momentum ..... 57
C. 2 General case ..... 62
D Equations for Killing tensors ..... 62
D. 1 Killing tensors for the metric produced by D-branes ..... 63
D. 2 Review of Killing tensors for flat space ..... 65
E Non-integrability of strings on D-brane backgrounds ..... 67
E. 1 Review of analytical non-integrability ..... 68
E. 2 Application to strings in Dp-brane backgrounds ..... 69
E. 3 Application to geometries with integrable geodesics ..... 71
F Geodesics in bubbling geometries ..... 72
F. 1 Geometries with $\operatorname{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$ asymptotics ..... 72
F. 2 Geometries with pp-wave asymptotics ..... 75
F. 3 Geometries dual to SYM on a circle ..... 78

## 1 Introduction and summary

Over the last two decades, AdS/CFT correspondence [1-3] has led to great advances in our understanding of gauge theories and string theory on Ramond-Ramond backgrounds. A special role in this progress has been played by integrability, a surprising property of field theories, which allows one to compute spectrum, correlation functions, and scattering amplitudes [4] using an infinite set of conserved charges [5, 6]. Originally integrable structures were discovered in the $\mathcal{N}=4$ super-Yang-Mills theory, but they have been extended to other systems, ${ }^{1}$ and it is important to classify field theories admitting integrability. A promising approach to such classification, which is based on analyzing behavior of strings on a dual background, has led to ruling out integrability for the superconformal theory on a quiver $[14,15]$ and for a certain deformation of $\mathcal{N}=4$ SYM [16]. ${ }^{2}$ In this paper we will analyze integrability of strings on a large class of Ramond-Ramond backgrounds, rule out integrability for a wide range of field theories, and identify the potential candidates for integrable models.

To put our results in perspective, let us briefly review the status of integrability in $\mathcal{N}=4 \mathrm{SYM}$ (or in string theory on $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ ). In the planar limit, the field theory can be solved by the Bethe ansatz [19-21], and the spectrum of strings on the gravity side can be found by solving the Landau-Lifshitz model [22]. The agreement between these two exact solutions provides a highly nontrivial check of the AdS/CFT correspondence. The methods of [19-22] are applicable only to the light states, whose conformal dimension obeys the relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta \ll N \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

While the techniques of [19-21] are not applicable when inequality (1.1) is violated, the integrability might still persist in this case, at least for some sectors of the theory. Violation of (1.1) implies that excitations of $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ might contain D-branes in addition to the fundamental strings, and generic excitations of this type are very complicated. Fortunately, some states violating the condition (1.1) still have very simple behavior: these are the BPS states with ${ }^{3} \Delta=J$. On the gravity side of the correspondence, the BPS states are

[^0]represented by supergravity modes or by D-branes, depending on the value of $J$. To have interesting dynamics, one can introduce some fundamental strings in addition to these BPS branes and to replace (1.1) by
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta-J \ll N . \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

As we already mentioned, the planar techniques of [19-21] are not applicable to the states (1.2) which violate (1.1), and in this paper we will use alternative methods to study integrability of such states.

The most useful version of the AdS/CFT duality involves field theory on $R \times S^{3}$, then the bulk configurations satisfying (1.2) are represented by fundamental strings in the presence of giant gravitons $[23,24]$. The interactions between these objects can be very complicated [25-27], but additional simplifications occur for semiclassical configurations of giant gravitons with $J \sim N^{2}$, which can be viewed as classical geometries [28]. In this regime of parameters, integrability of the sector (1.2) reduces to integrability of strings on the bubbling geometries constructed in [28]. If the CFT is formulated on $R^{3,1}$, the counterparts of the bubbling geometries are given by brane configurations describing the Coulomb branch of $\mathcal{N}=4$ SYM [29]. In the latter case, one can introduce an additional deformation which connects $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ asymptotics to flat space and see whether integrability persists for such configurations.

It turns out that the answer to the last question is no, and this result discovered in [16] was the main motivation for our investigation. As demonstrated in [16], addition of one to the harmonic function describing a single stack of D3 branes destroys integrability of the closed strings on a new asymptotically-flat background. Since continuation to the flat asymptotics destroys the dual field theory, this procedure appears to be more drastic than a transition to the Coulomb branch, which corresponds to a normalizable excitations, so the latter might have a chance to remain integrable. In this paper we focus on geometries dual to the Coulomb branch of $\mathcal{N}=4$ SYM (either on $R^{3,1}$ or on $R \times S^{3}$ ) and on similar geometries involving other D branes. A different class of theories, which involves putting D branes on singular manifolds, was explored in $[14,15]$, where it was demonstrated that strings are not integrable on the conifold. From the point of view of field theory, this result pertains to the vacuum of $\mathcal{N}=1 \mathrm{SYM}$ with a quiver gauge group, which is complementary to our analysis of excited states in $\mathcal{N}=4$ SYM.

To identify the backgrounds leading to integrable string theories, one has to analyze the equations of motion for the sigma model and to determine whether they admit an infinite set of conserved quantities. Instead of solving this complicated problem, we will focus on necessary conditions for integrability and demonstrate that strings are not integrable on a large class of backgrounds created by D-branes. Integrability on a given background should persist for string of arbitrary size, and in the limit of point-like strings it leads to integrability of null geodesics, ${ }^{4}$ which implies that the motion of a particle is characterized

[^1]by 10 conserved quantities, matching the number of the degrees of freedom $x^{i}$. Massless geodesics can be found by solving the Hamilton-Jacobi (HJ) equation,
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
g^{M N} \frac{\partial S}{\partial X^{M}} \frac{\partial S}{\partial X^{N}}=0, \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

where $S$ is the action of a particle, and $g_{M N}$ is the background metric. The system is called integrable if the HJ equation separates [30], i.e., if there exists a new set of coordinates $Y^{M}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
S\left(Y_{0}, \ldots Y_{9}\right)=\sum_{I=0}^{9} S_{I}\left(Y_{I}\right) . \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

This also implies that the HJ equation has ten independent integrals of motion. Nontrivial examples of geometries leading to integrable geodesics include Kerr-Neumann black hole $[31,32]$ and its generalizations to Kerr-NUT-AdS spacetimes in higher dimensions [33]. To rule out integrability of geodesics on a particular background, it is sufficient to demonstrate that separation (1.4) cannot be accomplished in any set of coordinates.

In this paper we will analyze the motion of massless particles in the geometries produced by stacks of parallel Dp branes and identify the distributions of branes which lead to integrable HJ equation (1.3). Specifically, we will focus on supersymmetric configurations of $\mathrm{D} p$-branes with flat worldvolume, ${ }^{5}$ and assume that Ramond-Ramond ( $p+1$ )-form sourced by the branes is the only nontrivial flux in the geometry. This implies that metric $g_{i j}$ has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{i j} d x^{i} d x^{j}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{H}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+\sqrt{H} d s_{\text {base }}^{2}, \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the first term represents $(p+1)$-dimensional Minkowski space parallel the branes, and $H$ is a harmonic function on the $(9-p)$-dimensional base space. We will further assume that the base space is flat.

For a single stack of $\mathrm{D} p$-branes, the HJ equation separates in spherical coordinates, and this well-known case is reviewed in section 2. This section also includes another example, separation in elliptic coordinates, which plays an important role in the subsequent discussion.

Section 3 describes our main procedure, which is subsequently used to study geodesics on a variety of backgrounds. In subsection 3.1 we demonstrate that the HJ equation (1.3) does not separate unless the metric on the base space has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\text {base }}^{2}=d r_{1}^{2}+d r_{2}^{2}+r_{1}^{2} d \Omega_{d_{1}}^{2}+r_{2}^{2} d \Omega_{d_{2}}^{2} \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $H$ depends only on $r_{1}$ and $r_{2}$. The most general harmonic function $H$ leading to integrable HJ equation is derived in section 3.2, and equations (3.50)-(3.52) summarize the main result of this paper for branes with flat worldvolume. The brane configurations giving rise to geometries (3.50)-(3.52) are analyzed in section 3.3. The results of section 3

[^2]imply that $\left(Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{10}\right)$ leading to separation (1.4) must reduce to the elliptic coordinates discussed in section 2.

Section 4 discusses physical properties of the geometries leading to integrable geodesics. We demonstrate that separability persists for the wave equation beyond the eikonal approximation, a property that have been observed earlier for various black holes [31, 32, 34]. In section 4.2 we show that separability of the wave equation is associated with a hidden symmetry of the background, and we construct the conformal Killing tensor associated with this symmetry. In section 4.3 we apply the techniques of [14-16] to demonstrate that most backgrounds with separable wave equation do not lead to integrable string theories.

In section 5 our results are generalized to $\mathrm{D} p$-branes dissolved in $\mathrm{D}(p+4)$-branes, the system which plays an important role in understanding the physics of black holes [35]. We find that in asymptotically-flat space there are no integrable solutions apart from the spherically-symmetric distribution of branes. However, there are several separable configurations in the near-horizon limit of $\mathrm{D}(p+4)$-branes, and the most general $\mathrm{D} p$ $\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ configurations leading to separable HJ equation are presented in (5.17), (5.11).

In section 6 we consider another generalization by allowing the branes to rotate, i.e., by breaking the Poincare symmetry on the brane worldvolume. Although the general analysis of rotating branes is beyond the scope of this paper, we consider the special class of rotating solutions which cover all microscopic states of the D1-D5 black hole [36, 37]. Such solutions are parameterized by curves in eight-dimensional space, and our analysis demonstrates that HJ equation is not separable unless this curve is a simple circle. For such configuration the separable coordinates have been found before [38], and we will demonstrate that these coordinates reduce to a special case of the general elliptic coordinates discussed in section 3.2.

In section 7 we consider a different class of rotating solutions, which describes all half-BPS states of IIB supergravity supported by the five-form field strength [28]. We demonstrate that there are only three bubbling solutions leading to separable HJ equation for the geodesics: $\operatorname{AdS}_{5} \times S^{5}$, pp-wave and a geometry dual to a single M2 brane. In section 8 we discuss the equation for geodesics on bubbling geometries in M theory, and we demonstrate that the elliptic coordinates emerging from the separation of variables in the geometries of [28] coincide with standard parameterization of $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}, \mathrm{AdS}_{7} \times \mathrm{S}^{4}$, and $\mathrm{AdS}_{4} \times \mathrm{S}^{7}$.

## 2 Examples: spherical and elliptic coordinates

We begin with discussing two known examples of brane configurations which lead to integrable equations for the geodesics. First we recall the situation for a single stack of Dp branes. In this case the metric has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=H^{-1 / 2} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+H^{1 / 2}\left(d r^{2}+r^{2} d \Omega_{8-p}^{2}\right), \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=a+\frac{Q}{r^{7-p}} \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $d \Omega_{8-p}^{2}$ is the metric on a $(8-p)$-dimensional sphere:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d \Omega_{8-p}^{2}=h_{i j} d y^{i} d y^{j} . \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The Hamilton-Jacobi equation for a particle propagating in the geometry (2.1) has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\frac{\partial S}{\partial r}\right)^{2}+\frac{h^{i j}}{r^{2}} \frac{\partial S}{\partial y^{i}} \frac{\partial S}{\partial y^{j}}+H \eta^{\mu \nu} \frac{\partial S}{\partial x^{\mu}} \frac{\partial S}{\partial x^{\nu}}=0 \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and variables in this equation separate:

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=p_{\mu} x^{\mu}+S_{L}(y)+R(r) . \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(R^{\prime}\right)^{2}+\frac{L^{2}}{r^{2}}+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu} & =0,  \tag{2.6}\\
h^{i j} \frac{\partial S_{L}}{\partial y^{i}} \frac{\partial S_{L}}{\partial y^{j}} & =L^{2} . \tag{2.7}
\end{align*}
$$

Solution (2.5) has ( $p+1$ ) integrals of motion $p_{\mu}, 8-p$ independent integrals coming from $S_{L}$ (this is ensured by the isometries of the sphere, the explicit form of $S_{L}$ is given in appendix A.1), and one integration constant coming from the differential equation (2.6). This implies that action (2.5) can be written in terms of 10 conserved quantities, so the geometry (2.1) leads to integrable geodesics. As demonstrated in [16], integrability does not persist for strings, unless $a=0$ in (2.2). Spherical coordinates (2.1) will play an important role in our construction since any localized distribution of D branes leads to a harmonic function which approaches (2.2) at infinity. Thus, any set of separable coordinates must reduce to (2.1) far away from the branes.

Our second example deals with two stacks of Dp branes separated by a distance $2 d$ (see figure 1). The metric produced by this configuration is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=H^{-1 / 2} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+H^{1 / 2}\left(d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{7-p}^{2}\right), \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=a+\frac{Q}{\rho_{+}^{6-p}}+\frac{Q}{\rho_{-}^{6-p}}, \quad \rho_{ \pm}=\sqrt{r^{2}+d^{2} \pm 2 r d \cos \theta} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Introducing coordinates $y_{i}$ on the $(7-p)$-dimensional sphere and separating variables in the action,

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=p_{\mu} x^{\mu}+S_{L}(y)+R(r, \theta), \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

we can rewrite (1.3) as a PDE for $R(r, \theta)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} R\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} R\right)^{2}+\frac{L^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0 \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 1. Geometrical meaning of $\rho_{+}$and $\rho_{-}$appearing in the definition of the elliptic coordinates (2.12).

This equation describes the motion of a particle in a two-center potential, and it is wellknown that for $p=5$ it can be separated further by introduction of the elliptic coordinates [39]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi=\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \eta=\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d} \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

In appendix A. 2 we review the separation procedure that leads to (2.10) and write down the explicit form of $R$ (see (A.16)). For future reference we quote the asymptotic relation between elliptic and spherical coordinates:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi=\frac{r}{d}+\frac{d}{2 r} \sin ^{2} \theta+O\left(\frac{1}{r^{3}}\right), \quad \eta=\cos \theta+\frac{d^{2}}{2 r^{2}} \cos \theta \sin ^{2} \theta+O\left(\frac{1}{r^{4}}\right) \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

This completes our review of spherical and elliptic coordinates, and in the remaining part of this paper we will investigate whether the separation of variables persists for more general geometries produced by Dp-branes.

## 3 Geodesics in D-brane backgrounds

We now turn to the main topic of this paper: the analysis of geodesics in the geometry produced by D-branes:

$$
\begin{align*}
g_{M N} d X^{M} d X^{N} & =\frac{1}{\sqrt{H}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+\sqrt{H} d s_{\text {base }}^{2}  \tag{3.1}\\
\nabla_{\text {base }}^{2} H & =0
\end{align*}
$$

We will further assume that the base space is flat:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\text {base }}^{2}=d x^{j} d x^{j} \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The massless geodesics in the background (3.1) are integrable if and only if the HJ equation (1.3) separates in some coordinates $\left(Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{9}\right)$, as in (1.4). In section 3.1 we will use this separation and the Laplace equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial^{2} H}{\partial x_{j} \partial x_{j}}=0 \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

to demonstrate that function $H$ can only depend on two of the ten coordinates $\left(Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{9}\right)$. The further analysis presented in section 3.2 demonstrates that $\left(Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{9}\right)$ must reduce to a slight generalization of the elliptic coordinates presented in section 2. Although the Laplace equation (3.3) is satisfied away from the branes, any nontrivial function $H$ must have sources, and the brane configurations leading to a separable HJ equation are analyzed in section 3.3.

### 3.1 Reduction to two dimensions

Let us assume the separation (1.4) in the HJ equation (1.3) and explore the consequences for the harmonic function $H$ appearing in (3.1). Metric (3.2) is invariant under $\mathrm{SO}(9-p)$ transformations, but part of this rotational symmetry might be broken by the harmonic function $H$. Let $\mathrm{SO}\left(d_{1}+1\right) \times \mathrm{SO}\left(d_{2}+1\right) \times \mathrm{SO}\left(d_{k}+1\right)$ be the maximal subgroup of $\mathrm{SO}(9-p)$ preserved by $H$, then the metric on the base space can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\mathrm{base}}^{2}=d r_{1}^{2}+r_{1}^{2} d \Omega_{d_{1}}^{2}+\cdots+d r_{k}^{2}+r_{k}^{2} d \Omega_{d_{k}}^{2} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $H$ becomes a function of $\left(r_{1}, \ldots, r_{k}\right)$. Moreover, since all rotational symmetries have been isolated, we conclude that ${ }^{6}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(r_{i} \partial_{j}-r_{j} \partial_{i}\right) H \neq 0 \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

If the branes are localized in a compact region, then at sufficiently large values of

$$
R=\sqrt{r_{1}^{2}+\cdots+r_{k}^{2}}
$$

function $H$ satisfies the Laplace equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{r_{1}^{d_{1}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial r_{1}}\left[r_{1}^{d_{1}} \frac{\partial H}{\partial r_{1}}\right]+\cdots+\frac{1}{r_{k}^{d_{k}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial r_{k}}\left[r_{k}^{d_{k}} \frac{\partial H}{\partial r_{k}}\right]=0 \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and asymptotic behavior of function $H$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
H \sim a+\frac{Q}{\left(r_{1}^{2}+\cdots+r_{k}^{2}\right)^{q}} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $a$ is a parameter, which is equal to zero for the near-horizon geometries and which can be set to one for asymptotically-flat solutions.

Our goal is to classify the backgrounds (3.1) that lead to separable HJ equations for geodesics, and we begin with separating variables associated with symmetries. Poincare

[^3]invariance of (3.1) and rotational invariance of the base metric (3.4) allow us to write the action appearing in the HJ equation (3.4) as
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=p_{\mu} x^{\mu}+\sum_{i=1}^{k} S_{L_{i}}^{\left(d_{i}\right)}\left(\Omega_{d_{i}}\right)+\tilde{S}\left(r_{1}, \ldots r_{k}\right) . \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

Here $p_{\mu}$ is the momentum of the particle in $p+1$ directions longitudinal to the branes, and $S_{L_{i}}^{\left(d_{i}\right)}\left(\Omega_{d_{i}}\right)$ is the part of the action that depends on coordinates $y_{1}, \ldots, y_{d_{i}}$ of the sphere $\Omega_{d_{i}}$. The label $L_{i}$ represents the angular momentum of a particle along this sphere, and it is defined by relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
h^{i j} \frac{\partial S_{L}}{\partial y^{i}} \frac{\partial S_{L}}{\partial y^{j}}=L_{i}^{2} . \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

An explicit construction of $S_{L}^{(d)}(\Omega)$ is presented in appendix A.1.
Substitution of (3.8) in the HJ equation (1.3) leads to equation for $\tilde{S}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{k}\left[\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial r_{i}}\right)^{2}+\frac{L_{i}^{2}}{r_{i}^{2}}\right]+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0 \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

A special case of this equation with $k=1$ separates in spherical coordinates (see section 2), and we will now prove the equation (3.10) does not separate if $k>2$. The separation of (3.10) for $k=2$ will be discussed in section 3.2.

Separability of equation (3.10) should persist for all values of angular momenta, so we begin with setting all $L_{j}$ to zero and $p_{1}=\cdots=p_{p}=0$. The resulting equation (3.10) can be viewed as a HJ equation on an effective ( $k+1$ )-dimensional space

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=-H^{-1} d t^{2}+d r_{1}^{2}+\cdots+d r_{k}^{2} \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

A general theory of separable HJ equations on curved backgrounds has a long history (see [40]), and a complete classification is presented in [41, 42]. In particular, this theory distinguishes between ignorable directions (which correspond to Killing vectors) and nonignorable ones. Clearly, the time direction in (3.11) is ignorable, but (3.11) does not have additional Killing vectors which commute with $\partial_{t}$. Indeed, any such vector would be a Killing vector of the $k$-dimensional flat space, so it must be a combination of translations and rotations in $r_{i}$. However, the asymptotic behavior of function $H$ (3.7) breaks translational symmetry, and our assumption (3.5) destroys the rotational Killing vectors, so if the HJ equation for the metric (3.11) separates in some coordinates $\left(t, x_{1}, \ldots x_{k}\right)$, only one of them (specifically, $t$ ) can correspond to an ignorable direction. Moreover, the discrete symmetry $t \rightarrow-t$ of (3.11) guarantees that $t$ does not mix with $\left(x_{1}, \ldots x_{k}\right)$ in the metric, and such orthogonality leads to simplifications in the general analysis of [41, 42].

Specifically, according to theorem 6 of [42] separation of variables in (3.11) implies that ${ }^{7}$
(1) There exist $k$ independent conformal Killing tensors $A^{(a)}$ with components $\left(A_{i j}^{(a)}, A_{t t}^{(a)}\right)$.

[^4](2) Each of the one-forms $d x^{l}=\omega_{i}^{l} d r^{i}$ is a simultaneous eigenform of all $A_{(a)}^{i j}$ with eigenvalues $\rho_{(a, l)}$. This implies that a projector $P^{(l) i}{ }_{j}$ onto $d x^{l}$ satisfies equation
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(A_{(a)}^{i j}-\rho_{(a, l)} g^{i j}\right) P^{(l) j}{ }_{k}=0 \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

(3) The metric in coordinates $d x^{l}$ is diagonal, so projectors $P^{(l) i}{ }_{j}$ commute with $A_{(a)}^{i j}$ and $g^{i j}$, and projectors with different values of $l$ project onto orthogonal subspaces. Since the number of projectors is equal to the number of coordinates, we arrive at the decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{(a)}^{i j}=\sum_{l}^{k} \rho_{(a, l)} h_{l} P_{(l)}^{i j}, \quad g^{i j}=\sum_{l}^{k} h_{l} P_{(l)}^{i j} \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

(4) The components of $A_{(a)}$ along the Killing direction satisfy an overdefined system of differential equations:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i}\left[A_{(a)}^{t t}\right]-\sum_{l}^{k} \rho_{(a, l)} P_{i}^{(l) j} \partial_{j} g^{t t}=0 \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that in [42] the theorem is formulated in terms of coordinates $x_{i}$, so it does not use the projectors. For our purposes the covariant formulation given above is more convenient, in particular, to rule our the separation of variables, we will have to work in the original coordinates $r_{i}$ and demonstrate that the required Killing tensors $A_{(a)}$ do not exist. Notice that equation (3.14) can be rewritten in the form which does not refer to projectors (and thus to coordinates $x_{i}$ ): multiplying this equation by $g^{i j}$ and using (3.13), we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
g^{i j} \partial_{j}\left(A_{(a)}^{t t}\right)-A_{(a)}^{i j} \partial_{j} g^{t t}=0 \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

This relation is equivalent to $(t t i)$ component of the equation for the Killing tensor $A_{(a)}$.
The theorem quoted above implies that $A_{i j}^{(a)}$ are conformal Killing tensors on the $k$-dimensional base of (3.11), and, for the flat base, all such tensors can be written as quadratic combinations of $k(k+3)(k+4)(k+5) / 12$ Killing vectors [43]: ${ }^{8}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{i j}^{(a)}=\sum_{m, n} b_{m, n}^{(a)} V_{i}^{(m)} V_{j}^{(n)} \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equations (3.12) and (3.15) give severe restrictions on coefficients $b_{m, n}^{(a)}$, but fortunately the consequences of (3.12) have been analyzed elsewhere. Indeed, equation (3.12) does not involve $g_{t t}$, so it remains the same for $H=1$, when (3.11) gives the flat space, and the corresponding HJ equation gives an eikonal approximation for the standard wave equation. It is well-known that in $3+1$ dimensions $(k=3)$ the latter can only be separated in ellipsoidal coordinates and their special cases [40], and generalization of this result to $k>3$ is presented in [41, 42]. This leads to the conclusion that the HJ equation in the

[^5]metric (3.11) with $k>2$ can only separate in ellipsoidal coordinates or in the degenerate form thereof. Before ruling out this possibility, we briefly comment on the peculiarities of the two-dimensional base. In this case the conformal group becomes infinite-dimensional, so the base space admits an infinite number of the conformal Killing tensors. This situation will be analyzed in section 3.2.

To summarize, we concluded that for $k>2$, the HJ equation can only be separable in some special case of ellipsoidal coordinates $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$, which are defined by [44, 45]

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{i}^{2}=-\left[\prod_{j}\left(a_{i}^{2}+x_{j}\right)\right]\left[\prod_{j \neq i} \frac{1}{\left(a_{j}^{2}-a_{i}^{2}\right)}\right] . \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{k}\right)$ is the set of positive constants, which specify the ranges of variables $x_{i}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1} \geq-a_{1}^{2} \geq x_{2} \geq-a_{2}^{2} \geq \ldots x_{k} \geq-a_{k}^{2} \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Rewriting the metric (3.11) in terms of $x_{i}$ and substituting the result into (3.10), we find the HJ equation in ellipsoidal coordinates (see appendix B for detail):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{k}\left[\frac{1}{h_{i}^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial x_{i}}\right)^{2}+\frac{L_{i}^{2}}{r_{i}^{2}}\right]+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0 \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $h_{i}$ is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{i}^{2}=\frac{1}{4}\left[\prod_{j \neq i}\left(x_{i}-x_{j}\right)\right]\left[\prod_{j} \frac{1}{a_{j}^{2}+x_{i}}\right] . \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Function $H$ appearing in (3.19) must satisfy equation (3.6) away from the sources, and appendix B we demonstrate that for such functions equation (3.19) never separates in ellipsoidal coordinates. This shows that the HJ equation can only be integrable for $k=$ 1 (the situation considered in section 2) and for $k=2$, which will be analyzed in the next subsection.

### 3.2 Separation of variables and elliptic coordinates

In the last subsection we have demonstrated that the HJ equation (3.10) is not integrable unless the flat base has the form (3.4) with $k \leq 2$ and $H$ is a function of $r_{1}$ and $r_{2}$ only. In section 2 we have already discussed $k=1$ and this subsection is dedicated to the analysis of $k=2$. To simplify some formulas, we slightly deviate from the earlier notation and write the metric (3.1) with the base (3.4) for $k=2$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{H}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+\sqrt{H}\left(d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{m}^{2}+r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{n}^{2}\right) \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

The connection to coordinates of (3.4) is obvious:

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{1}=r \cos \theta, \quad r_{2}=r \sin \theta, \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $d_{1}=m, d_{2}=n$. The arguments presented in the last subsection ensure that $H$ appearing in (3.21) can only depend on $r$ and $\theta$, i.e., the distribution of Dp branes that sources this harmonic function is invariant under $\mathrm{SO}(m+1) \times \mathrm{SO}(n+1)$ rotations. Notice that

$$
\begin{equation*}
p=7-m-n . \tag{3.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

The Poincare and $\mathrm{SO}(m+1) \times \mathrm{SO}(n+1)$ symmetries of (3.21) lead to a partial separation of the Hamilton-Jacobi equation (1.3) for geodesics (this equation is a counterpart of (3.8)):

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=p_{\mu} x^{\mu}+S_{L_{1}}^{(m)}(y)+S_{L_{2}}^{(n)}(\tilde{y})+R(r, \theta), \tag{3.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $S_{L_{1}}^{(m)}$ and $S_{L_{2}}^{(n)}$ satisfy differential equations

$$
\begin{equation*}
h^{i j} \frac{\partial S_{L_{1}}^{(m)}}{\partial y^{i}} \frac{\partial S_{L_{1}}^{(m)}}{\partial y^{j}}=L_{1}^{2}, \quad \tilde{h}^{i j} \frac{\partial S_{L_{2}}^{(n)}}{\partial \tilde{y}^{i}} \frac{\partial S_{L_{2}}^{(n)}}{\partial \tilde{y}^{j}}=L_{2}^{2}, \tag{3.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $L_{1}, L_{2}$ are angular momenta on the spheres. An explicit solution of equations (3.25) is presented in appendix A.1.

Substitution of (3.24) into (1.3) leads to the equation for $R(r, \theta)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} R\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} R\right)^{2}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}+p_{\mu} p^{\mu} H(r, \theta)=0 . \tag{3.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

We recall that $H(r, \theta)$ is a harmonic function describing the distribution of D branes, so away from the sources it satisfies the Laplace equation on the base of the ten-dimensional metric (3.21):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{r^{m+n+1}} \partial_{r}\left(r^{m+n+1} \partial_{r} H\right)+\frac{1}{r^{2} \sin ^{n} \theta \cos ^{m} \theta} \partial_{\theta}\left(\sin ^{n} \theta \cos ^{m} \theta \partial_{\theta} H\right)=0 . \tag{3.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us assume that the massless HJ equation (3.26) separates in coordinates $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$. In particular, this implies that the metric in $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ must have a form [46, 47]

$$
\begin{equation*}
d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}=A\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)\left[e^{g_{1}}\left(d x_{1}\right)^{2}+e^{g_{2}}\left(d x_{2}\right)^{2}\right], \tag{3.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $g_{1}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ and $g_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ satisfy the Stäckel conditions:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{j} \partial_{i} g_{l}-\partial_{j} g_{l} \partial_{i} g_{l}+\partial_{j} g_{l} \partial_{i} g_{j}+\partial_{i} g_{l} \partial_{j} g_{i}=0, \quad i \neq j \tag{3.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

We wrote the Stäckel conditions (3.29) for an arbitrary number of coordinates to relate to our discussion in section 3.1, but in the present case ( $k=2$ ) equation (3.29) gives only two relations ( $i=1, j=2, l=1,2$ ):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{2} \partial_{1} g_{1}+\partial_{2} g_{1} \partial_{1} g_{2}=0, \quad \partial_{2} \partial_{1} g_{2}+\partial_{1} g_{2} \partial_{2} g_{1}=0 \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, we find that

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{1}-g_{2}=f_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)-f_{2}\left(x_{2}\right), \tag{3.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

so by adjusting function $A$ in (3.28) we can set

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{1}=f_{1}\left(x_{1}\right), \quad g_{2}=f_{2}\left(x_{2}\right) . \tag{3.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can further redefine variables, $x_{1} \rightarrow \tilde{x}_{1}\left(x_{1}\right), x_{2} \rightarrow \tilde{x}_{2}\left(x_{2}\right)$ to set $g_{1}=g_{2}=0$, at least locally. ${ }^{9}$ Introducing $x=\tilde{x}_{1}, y=\tilde{x}_{2}$, we rewrite (3.28) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}=A(x, y)\left[d x^{2}+d y^{2}\right] . \tag{3.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

To summarize, we have demonstrated that in two dimensions the Stäckel conditions (3.29) imply that coordinates $x_{i}$ separating the HJ equation are essentially the same as the conformally-Cartesian coordinates $(x, y)$ in (3.33). ${ }^{10}$ In higher dimensions, conditions (3.29) are less stringent than the requirement for coordinates $x_{i}$ to be conformallyCartesian: for example, conditions (3.29) are satisfied by spherical coordinates that have

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{1}=0, \quad g_{2}=2 \ln x_{1}, \quad g_{2}=2 \ln \left(x_{1} \sin x_{2}\right), \tag{3.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

but there is no change of coordinates of the form $\tilde{x}_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)$ that allows one to write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(d x_{1}\right)^{2}+x_{1}^{2} d x_{2}^{2}+\left[x_{1} \sin x_{2}\right]^{2}\left(d x_{3}\right)^{2}=A \sum\left(d \tilde{x}_{i}\right)^{2} . \tag{3.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, for $k>2$, a relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{k}\left(d r_{i}\right)^{2}=A \sum_{i=1}^{k}\left(d \tilde{x}_{i}\right)^{2} \tag{3.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

implies that $A$ must be equal to constant, so if conformally-Cartesian coordinates $\tilde{x}_{i}$ separate the HJ equation, then $\tilde{x}_{i}$ must be Cartesian. ${ }^{11}$

Returning to $k=2$, we will now find restrictions on $A(x, y)$ and $H(r, \theta)$. First we define $\tilde{R}(x, y)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{R}(x, y) \equiv R(r, \theta) . \tag{3.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then equation (3.33) can be used to rewrite (3.26) in terms of $\tilde{R}$, and we find the necessary and sufficient conditions for the Hamilton-Jacobi equation (3.26) to be separable:

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\partial_{r} R\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} R\right)^{2} & =\frac{1}{A(x, y)}\left[\left(\partial_{x} \tilde{R}\right)^{2}+\left(\partial_{y} \tilde{R}\right)^{2}\right],  \tag{3.38}\\
\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}-M^{2} H(r, \theta) & =\frac{1}{A(x, y)}\left[U_{1}(x)+U_{2}(y)\right] . \tag{3.39}
\end{align*}
$$

Here $M$ is an effective mass in $(p+1)$ dimensions defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
M^{2}=-p_{\mu} p^{\mu} . \tag{3.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

The construction of the most general harmonic function $H(r, \theta)$ that admits the separation of variables (3.38)-(3.39) will be performed in three steps:

[^6]1. Determine the restrictions on function $A(x, y)$ imposed by equation (3.38).
2. Use equation (3.39) to find $H(r, \theta)$ corresponding to a given $A(x, y)$.
3. Use the Laplace equation (3.27) to find further restrictions on $A(x, y)$.

To implement the first step, it is convenient to introduce complex variables

$$
\begin{equation*}
z=x+i y, \quad w=\ln \frac{r}{l}+i \theta . \tag{3.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $l$ is a free parameter which has dimension of length. Rewriting equation (3.38) in terms of complex coordinates,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{w} R \partial_{\bar{w}} R=\frac{l^{2} e^{w+\bar{w}}}{A} \partial_{z} \tilde{R} \partial_{\bar{z}} \tilde{R} . \tag{3.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

we conclude that ${ }^{12}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial z}{\partial w} \frac{\partial z}{\partial \bar{w}}=0 \tag{3.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

so $z(w, \bar{w})$ is either holomorphic or anti-holomorphic. Without loss of generality we assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
z=h(w), \tag{3.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

then equation (3.43) gives an expression for $A(x, y)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
A=\frac{l^{2} e^{w+\bar{w}}}{\left|h^{\prime}\right|^{2}}=\frac{r^{2}}{\left|h^{\prime}\right|^{2}} \tag{3.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

The second step amounts to rewriting equation (3.39) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(r, \theta)=\frac{1}{M^{2}}\left[\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}-\frac{\left|h^{\prime}\right|^{2}}{r^{2}}\left[U_{1}\left(\frac{h+\bar{h}}{2}\right)+U_{2}\left(\frac{h-\bar{h}}{2 i}\right)\right]\right] . \tag{3.47}
\end{equation*}
$$

Implementation of the third step amounts to finding expressions for $h(w)$ and $U_{1}(x)$, $U_{2}(y)$ which are consistent with Laplace equation (3.27) for function $H$. Physically interesting configurations correspond to branes distributed in a compact spacial region, so at large values of $r$ function $H$ behaves as

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=a+\frac{Q}{r^{7-p}}+O\left(r^{p-8}\right) \tag{3.48}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $Q$ is the total brane charge, and $a$ is a parameter, which can be set to zero for asymptotically flat space, and which is equal to zero for the near-horizon geometry of branes (cf. equation (2.2)). Keeping only the two leading terms in (3.48), we conclude that the Hamilton-Jacobi equation (3.26) separates in coordinates $(r, \theta)$, and the solution is similar to the first example discussed in section 2. The subleading corrections in (3.48) obstruct

[^7]the separation in spherical coordinates, but for some harmonic functions $H$ the HamiltonJacobi equation (3.26) separates in a different coordinate system, as in the second example discussed in section 2. Notice that at large values of $r$ the new coordinate system must approach spherical coordinates since (3.48) depends only on $r$, and for elliptic coordinates such asymptotic reduction was given by equation (2.13).

In appendix C we construct the most general expressions for $h(w), U_{1}(x), U_{2}(y)$ by starting with asymptotic relations (3.48) and

$$
\begin{equation*}
z=w+O\left(\frac{l}{r}\right), \tag{3.49}
\end{equation*}
$$

and writing expansions in powers of $l / r$. Notice that these asymptotics lead to the unique value of $l$ for a given configuration of branes (for example, $l=d / 2$ in (3.55)). Requiring that function (3.47) satisfies the Laplace equation (3.27), the boundary condition (3.48), and remains regular at sufficiently large $r$, we find three possible expressions for $h$ and $U_{1}, U_{2}:{ }^{13}$

$$
\begin{align*}
\text { I : } \quad h(w) & =w, \quad H=\frac{Q}{r^{m+n}}, \quad U_{1}(r)=-\frac{Q M^{2}}{r^{m+n-2}}, \quad U_{2}(\theta)=\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cos ^{2} \theta}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} \theta},  \tag{3.50}\\
\text { II }: \quad h(w) & =\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left\{e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}-4}\right\}\right], \\
H & =\frac{1}{\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)} \frac{\tilde{\sinh ^{n-1} x \cosh ^{m-1} x} .}{} \\
U_{1}(x) & =-\frac{\tilde{Q}(M d)^{2}}{\sinh ^{n-1} x \cosh ^{m-1} x}-\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cosh ^{2} x}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sinh ^{2} x}, \quad U_{2}(y)=\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cos ^{2} y}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y},  \tag{3.51}\\
\text { III : } \quad h(w) & =\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left\{e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}+4}\right\}\right], \\
H & =\frac{1}{\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\sin ^{2} y\right)} \frac{\tilde{\sinh ^{m-1} x \cosh ^{n-1} x},}{} \\
U_{1}(x) & =-\frac{\tilde{Q}(M d)^{2}}{\sinh ^{m-1} x \cosh ^{n-1} x}-\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\cosh ^{2} x}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\sinh ^{2} x}, \quad U_{2}(y)=\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cos ^{2} y}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y .} \tag{3.52}
\end{align*}
$$

The derivation of these constraints is presented in appendix C.
For six- and seven-branes ${ }^{14}$ (i.e., for $m+n<2$ ), harmonic function is slightly more

[^8]general:
\[

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { I : } \quad H=-\frac{1}{M^{2} r^{2}}\left[\frac{C_{1}}{r^{m+n-2}}+\frac{C_{3}}{\sin ^{n-1} \theta \cos ^{m-1} \theta}\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{C_{4}}{\sin ^{n-1} \theta} F\left(\frac{m-1}{2}, \frac{3-n}{2}, \frac{m+1}{2} ; \cos ^{2} \theta\right)\right] \\
& \text { II : } \quad H=\frac{1}{\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)}\left[\frac{\tilde{Q}}{\sinh ^{n-1} x \cosh ^{m-1} x}+\frac{P}{\sin ^{m-1} y \cos ^{n-1} y}\right] \text {, }  \tag{3.53}\\
& \text { III : } H=\frac{1}{\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\sin ^{2} y\right)}\left[\frac{\tilde{Q}}{\sinh ^{m-1} x \cosh ^{n-1} x}+\frac{P}{\cos ^{m-1} y \sin ^{n-1} y}\right] \text {. }
\end{align*}
$$
\]

The terms proportional to $P$ are ruled out by the boundary condition (3.48) for $p<6$, but they are allowed for $p=6,7$.

Notice that case III can be obtained from case II by interchanging the spheres $S^{m}$ and $S^{n}$, so, without loss of generality, we can focus on solutions I and II. Case I corresponds to spherical coordinates, and case II corresponds to elliptic coordinates discussed in the second example of section 2: as demonstrated in appendix C, expression (3.51) for $h(w)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(w)=\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left\{e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}-4}\right\}\right], \tag{3.54}
\end{equation*}
$$

is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\cosh x=\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \cos y=\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \rho_{ \pm}=\sqrt{r^{2}+d^{2} \pm 2 r d \cos \theta}, \quad d=2 l . \tag{3.55}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus $(x, y)$ are equivalent to the elliptic coordinates $(\xi, \eta)$ defined by $(2.12)$. For future reference, we rewrite the metric (3.21) in terms of $x$ and $y$ (see (C.12)):

$$
\begin{align*}
d s^{2} & =\frac{1}{\sqrt{H}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+\sqrt{H} d s_{\text {base }}^{2},  \tag{3.56}\\
d s_{\text {base }}^{2} & =4 l^{2}\left[\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)\left(d x^{2}+d y^{2}\right)+\sinh ^{2} x \sin ^{2} y d \Omega_{n}^{2}+\cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y d \Omega_{m}^{2}\right] .
\end{align*}
$$

### 3.3 Properties of the brane sources

In section 3.2 we have classified the geometries which lead to separable Hamilton-Jacobi equations for geodesics. The Laplace equation (3.27) played an important role in our construction, but this equation is only satisfied away from the sources. In this subsection we will analyze the solutions (3.50)-(3.52) to find the sources of the Poisson equation and to identify the corresponding distribution of branes. As already discussed in section 2, the spherically symmetric distribution (3.50) corresponds to a single stack of Dp branes.

Since solution (3.52) can be obtained from (3.51) by interchanging $S^{m}$ and $S^{n}$, it is sufficient to discuss only (3.51). Function $H$ defined by (3.51) becomes singular at

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=0, \quad y=0 \tag{3.57}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all values of $(m, n)$, at ${ }^{15}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=0, \quad y=\pi \quad \text { if } \quad m=0, \tag{3.58}
\end{equation*}
$$

and at

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=0 \text { if } n>1 . \tag{3.59}
\end{equation*}
$$

The first condition (3.57) implies that $e^{z}=e^{x+i y}=1$, and since $z=h(w)$, it can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}-4}=2 \tag{3.60}
\end{equation*}
$$

using $h(w)$ from (3.51). Solving this equation and recalling the definition of $w(3.42)$, we find the first singular locus, which is present for all values of $(m, n)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=2 l, \quad \theta=0 \tag{3.61}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $m=0$, we have an additional locus (3.58), and repeating the steps above, we find a counterpart of (3.61):

$$
\begin{equation*}
m=0: \quad r=2 l, \quad \theta=\pi . \tag{3.62}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equations (3.61) and (3.62) describe two point-like sources, and we have already encountered these points in the original elliptic coordinates discussed in section 2 . In the remaining part of this section we will focus on $m>0$.

For $n=0,1$, the $m$-dimensional sphere described by (3.61) is the only singularity of the harmonic function, and for $n>1$ there is an additional locus given by (3.59). To formulate (3.59) in terms of $r$ and $\theta$, we first use the expression (3.51) for $h(w)$, to rewrite (3.59) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=\operatorname{Re}\left\{\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left\{e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}-4}\right\}\right]\right\}=0 \tag{3.63}
\end{equation*}
$$

The last relation can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}-4}\right|=2 \quad \Rightarrow \quad\left|r e^{i \theta}+\sqrt{r^{2} e^{2 i \theta}-4 l^{2}}\right|=2 l, \tag{3.64}
\end{equation*}
$$

so there must exist an angle $\psi$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
r+\sqrt{r^{2}-4 l^{2} e^{-2 i \theta}}=2 l e^{i \psi} \tag{3.65}
\end{equation*}
$$

Solving the last equation for $r$, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=l\left(e^{i \psi}+e^{-2 i \theta-i \psi}\right) \tag{3.66}
\end{equation*}
$$

The right-hand side of the last equation must be real, this implies that (3.59) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
n>1: \quad \theta=0, \quad r=2 l \cos \psi \tag{3.67}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 2. Distribution of branes for various values of $(m, n)$.

Substituting this relation into (3.55) and recalling that $d=2 l$, we conclude that $\psi=y$.
To give a geometric interpretation of (3.67), we recall that, for $m>0, y$ ranges from zero to $\pi / 2$, so (3.67) describes a line connecting $r=0$ with $r=2 l$. The geometry (3.21) has an $m$-dimensional sphere attached to every of this line, so the singular locus (3.67) has a topology of $(m+1)$-dimensional disk. For $m=0, y$, and $\theta$ range from zero to $\pi$, so (3.67) represents a line connecting two singular points (3.61), (3.62). The pictorial representation of singular loci in $(r, \theta)$ plane is given in figure 2.

We will now combine (3.61) and (3.67) to analyze the brane distribution for $m>0$.
(a) $n=0$. In this case, the $m$-dimensional sphere described by (3.61) is the only singularity of the harmonic function, and in the vicinity of this singularity we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{\tilde{Q} x}{x^{2}+y^{2}}+\text { regular } \tag{3.68}
\end{equation*}
$$

To give a geometric interpretation of this expression, we consider the base metric (3.21) in the vicinity of singularity (3.61):

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{9-p}^{2} \approx(2 l)^{2} d \Omega_{m}^{2}+d r^{2}+(2 l)^{2} d \theta^{2} . \tag{3.69}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^9]It is convenient to introduce polar coordinates $(R, \Phi)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=2 l+R \cos \Phi, \quad 2 l \theta=R \sin \Phi \tag{3.70}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recalling that $\theta$ varies from $-\frac{\pi}{2}$ to $\frac{\pi}{2}$ when $n=0$, we conclude that $\Phi \in[0,2 \pi$ ) (or $\Phi \in[-\pi, \pi)$, see below), as long as $R$ remains small. Then metric (3.69) takes the standard form

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{9-p}^{2} \approx(2 l)^{2} d \Omega_{m}^{2}+d R^{2}+R^{2} d \Phi^{2} \tag{3.71}
\end{equation*}
$$

To write $(x, y)$ in terms of $(R, \Phi)$, we use the real form (3.55) of the holomorphic map (3.51). In particular, for small $x$ and $y$ we find

$$
\begin{align*}
x^{2}+y^{2} & \approx 2(\cosh x-\cos y)=\frac{2 \rho_{-}}{2 l}=\frac{2}{2 l} \sqrt{(r-2 l)^{2}+4 r l(1-\cos \theta)} \approx \frac{R}{l}  \tag{3.72}\\
x^{2} & \approx 2(\cosh x-1) \approx \frac{1}{2 l}\left[(r-2 l)+\sqrt{(r-2 l)^{2}+4 r l(1-\cos \theta)}\right] \approx \frac{R}{l} \cos ^{2} \frac{\Phi}{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Extraction of the square root from the last expression should be done carefully: positivity of the harmonic function (3.68) (or (3.51)) requires that $x>0$. Thus we can write

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=\sqrt{\frac{R}{l}} \cos \frac{\Phi}{2} \tag{3.73}
\end{equation*}
$$

as long as $\Phi \in[-\pi, \pi)$. The range $\Phi \in[0,2 \pi)$ is equivalent from the point of view of (3.70), but it leads to a more complicated counterpart of (3.73), and it will not be explored further. Substitution of (3.72) and (3.73) into equation (3.68) leads to a simple expression for the harmonic function in the vicinity of the sources:

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\tilde{Q} \sqrt{\frac{l}{R}} \cos \frac{\Phi}{2}+\text { regular } \tag{3.74}
\end{equation*}
$$

We recall that $R=0$ corresponds to the $m$-dimensional sphere (3.61) with radius $2 l$. Notice that this expression never becomes negative since $\Phi \in[-\pi, \pi)$.
(b) $n=1$. Here again, the $m$-dimensional sphere described by (3.61) is the only singularity of the harmonic function, and in the vicinity of this singularity we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{A}{x^{2}+y^{2}}+\text { regular }=\frac{A l}{R}+\text { regular } \tag{3.75}
\end{equation*}
$$

As before, we used (3.72) to rewrite the harmonic function in terms of coordinates (3.70), and in this case

$$
d s_{9-p}^{2} \approx(2 l)^{2} d \Omega_{m}^{2}+d R^{2}+R^{2} d \Phi^{2}+R^{2} \sin ^{2} \Phi d \phi^{2}, \quad 0 \leq \Phi<\pi
$$

Formula (3.75) gives a standard harmonic function in three dimensions transverse to $S^{m}$, so this configuration corresponds to D-branes uniformly distributed over $S^{m}$.
(c) $n>1$. In this case the singularity consists of a line (3.67) connecting $r=0$ and (3.61) with sphere $S^{m}$ fibered over it. In the vicinity of $\theta=0$, the base of the metric (3.21) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{9-p}^{2} \approx d r^{2}+r^{2} d \Omega_{m}^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \theta^{2} d \Omega_{n}^{2} \tag{3.76}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the locus (3.67) is an $m+1$-dimensional ball with metric

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{s i n g}^{2} \approx d r^{2}+r^{2} d \Omega_{m}^{2}, \quad 0 \leq r<2 l \tag{3.77}
\end{equation*}
$$

The singularity corresponds to $x=0$ (recall (3.57) and (3.59)), and the leading contribution to the harmonic function $(3.51)$ for small $x$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{1}{x^{2}+\sin ^{2} y} \frac{\tilde{Q}}{x^{n-1}}+\ldots \tag{3.78}
\end{equation*}
$$

For small $x$, metric (3.56) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\mathrm{base}}^{2} \approx 4 l^{2} \cos ^{2} y d \Omega_{m}^{2}+4 l^{2}\left(x^{2}+\sin ^{2} y\right)\left[d x^{2}+d y^{2}\right]+4 l^{2} x^{2} \sin ^{2} y d \Omega_{n}^{2} \tag{3.79}
\end{equation*}
$$

Away from $y=0$, we can neglect $x^{2}$ in comparison with $\sin ^{2} y$, then function (3.78) describes the Coulomb potential produced by D-branes uniformly distributed over $S^{m}$. Rewriting (3.79) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\text {base }}^{2} \approx d R^{2}+R^{2} d \Omega_{m}^{2}+\left(4 l^{2}-R^{2}\right)\left[d x^{2}+x^{2} d \Omega_{n}^{2}\right] \tag{3.80}
\end{equation*}
$$

we find the charge density $\rho$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
H & =\frac{\rho}{\left[\left(4 l^{2}-R^{2}\right) x^{2}\right]^{(n-1) / 2}}+\ldots \\
\rho & =4 l^{2} \tilde{Q}\left(4 l^{2}-R^{2}\right)^{\frac{n-3}{2}}=(2 l)^{n-1} \tilde{Q} \sin ^{n-3} y \tag{3.81}
\end{align*}
$$

As expected, the charge density vanishes on the boundary (3.61) of the ball, where $y=0$.

To summarize, we found that for $n \leq 1$ the brane sources are localizes on the $m$-dimensional sphere, they produce a Coulomb potential (3.75) for $n=1$ and a potential (3.74) with a fractional power of the radial coordinate $R$ for $n=0$. For $n>1$, the branes are located on a line connecting $r=0$ and (3.61) with sphere $S^{m}$ fibered over it ( $\left(R, \Omega_{m}\right)$ subspace of (3.80)). These sources produce a Coulomb potential in $(n+1)$ transverse directions with charge density (3.81).

## 4 Beyond geodesics: wave equation, Killing tensors, and strings

The main goal of this paper is identification of backgrounds which can potentially lead to integrable string theories. As discussed in the introduction, integrability can be ruled out by looking at relatively simple equations for the light modes of strings (massless particles),
and in the last section we demonstrated that classical equations of motion for such particles are integrable only for the harmonic functions given by (3.50)-(3.52). It is natural to ask whether separability of the HJ equation (1.3) in the elliptic coordinates (3.55) persists at the quantum level and whether it is related to some hidden symmetry of the system. In section 4.1 we analyze integrability of the wave equation, a quantum counterpart of (1.3), and in section 4.2 we identify the Killing tensor responsible for the separation. Finally in section 4.3 we investigate the question whether integrability of geodesics persists for finite size strings.

### 4.1 Separability of the wave equation

In this subsection we will analyze the wave equation which governs dynamics of a minimallycoupled massless scalar:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\sqrt{-g}} \partial_{M}\left(g^{M N} \sqrt{-g} \partial_{N} \Psi\right)=0 . \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Most $\mathrm{D} p$-branes generate a nontrivial dilaton, so the last equation would look differently in the string and in the Einstein frames, ${ }^{16}$ and here we will focus on the most interesting case of the Einstein frame:

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{M N}^{(E)} d x^{M} d x^{N}=e^{-\Phi / 2}\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{H}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+\sqrt{H} d s_{\text {base }}^{2}\right], \quad e^{2 \Phi}=H^{(3-p) / 2} . \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the HJ equation (1.3) arises in the eikonal approximation of (4.1), the arguments presented in sections 3 imply that (4.1) is not integrable unless the metric $d s_{\text {base }}^{2}$ has the form (3.56) and $H$ is given by (3.51), ${ }^{17}$ although these conditions are not sufficient for integrability of (4.1). ${ }^{18}$

To write the wave equation in the geometry (4.2), we recall the metric on the base (3.56),

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\text {base }}^{2}=\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)\left(d x^{2}+d y^{2}\right)+\sinh ^{2} x \sin ^{2} y d \Omega_{n}^{2}+\cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y d \Omega_{m}^{2}, \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and introduce a convenient notation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
A=\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right), \quad X=\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x, \quad Y=\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y . \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Evaluating the determinant of the metric,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{-g^{(E)}}=e^{-5 \Phi / 2} H^{2-p / 2} X(x) Y(y) A, \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^10]and substituting (4.2), (4.3), (4.5) into (4.1), we find the wave equation:
\[

$$
\begin{align*}
& H \partial_{\mu} \partial^{\mu} \Psi+\frac{1}{\sinh ^{2} x \sin ^{2} y} \Delta_{\Omega_{n}} \Psi+\frac{1}{\cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y} \Delta_{\Omega_{m}} \Psi  \tag{4.6}\\
& \quad+\frac{H^{(p-3) / 2} e^{2 \Phi}}{A X Y}\left\{\partial_{x}\left[H^{(3-p) / 2} e^{-2 \Phi} X Y \partial_{x} \Psi\right]+\partial_{y}\left[H^{(3-p) / 2} e^{-2 \Phi} X Y \partial_{y} \Psi\right]\right\}=0
\end{align*}
$$
\]

This equation separates since $H^{(3-p) / 2} e^{-2 \Phi}=1$ (see (4.2)). Specifically, if we write ${ }^{19}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi=e^{i p_{\mu} x^{\mu}} Y_{k}\left(\Omega_{m}\right) Y_{l}\left(\Omega_{n}\right) F(x) G(y) \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

then (4.6) splits into two ordinary differential equations with separation constant $\Lambda$ :

$$
\begin{array}{r}
{\left[-\left(a \cosh ^{2} x+\frac{\tilde{Q}}{\sinh ^{n-1} x \cosh ^{m-1} x}\right) p_{\mu} p^{\mu}-\frac{l(l+n-1)}{\sinh ^{2} x}+\frac{k(m+k-1)}{\cosh ^{2} x}\right] F} \\
+\frac{1}{X}\left[X F^{\prime}\right]^{\prime}=\Lambda F
\end{array}
$$

We used the expression for the harmonic function,

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=a+\frac{1}{\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)} \frac{\tilde{Q}}{\sinh ^{n-1} x \cosh ^{m-1} x} \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

found in section 3 (see (3.51), (3.52)).
Let us now demonstrate that the wave equation (4.1) does not separate in the string metric unless $p=3$. The string-frame counterpart of (4.6) can be obtained by formally setting $e^{2 \Phi}=1$ in that equation:

$$
\begin{align*}
H \partial_{\mu} \partial^{\mu} \Psi & +\frac{1}{\sinh ^{2} x \sin ^{2} y} \Delta_{\Omega_{n}} \Psi+\frac{1}{\cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y} \Delta_{\Omega_{m}} \Psi \\
& +\frac{H^{(p-3) / 2}}{A X Y}\left\{\partial_{x}\left[H^{(3-p) / 2} X Y \partial_{x} \Psi\right]+\partial_{y}\left[H^{(3-p) / 2} X Y \partial_{y} \Psi\right]\right\}=0 \tag{4.11}
\end{align*}
$$

Clearly, the multiplicative separation (4.7) does not work for this equation unless $p=3$. Since coordinates $(x, y)$ are uniquely fixed by the discussion of the HJ equation (which is an eikonal limit of (4.11)) presented in section 3, to rule out the separation, it is sufficient to show that a substitution of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi=e^{i p_{\mu} x^{\mu}} Y_{k}\left(\Omega_{m}\right) Y_{l}\left(\Omega_{n}\right) F(x) G(y) P(x, y) \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^11]into (4.11) does not lead to separate equations for $F$ and $G$ for any fixed function $P(x, y)$. To demonstrate this, we perform such substitution and rewrite the result as
\[

$$
\begin{align*}
-A & {\left[H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}+\frac{l(l+n-1)}{\sinh ^{2} x \sin ^{2} y}+\frac{k(k+m-1)}{\cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y}\right] } \\
& +\frac{H^{(p-3) / 2}}{P}\left\{\frac{1}{X} \partial_{x}\left[H^{(3-p) / 2} X \partial_{x} P\right]+\frac{1}{Y} \partial_{y}\left[H^{(3-p) / 2} Y \partial_{y} P\right]\right\} \\
& +\frac{1}{F}\left\{F^{\prime \prime}+F^{\prime} \partial_{x} \ln \left[H^{(3-p) / 2} X P^{2}\right]\right\}  \tag{4.13}\\
& +\frac{1}{G}\left\{G^{\prime \prime}+G^{\prime} \partial_{y} \ln \left[H^{(3-p) / 2} Y P^{2}\right]\right\}=0
\end{align*}
$$
\]

Since $H$ and $P$ are fixed functions, the first two lines of (4.13) remain the same for all $F$ and $G$, so equation (4.13) does not separate unless its third line is only a function of $x$ and the forth line is only a function of $y$. This implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{x} \partial_{y} \ln \left[H^{(3-p) / 2} P^{2}\right]=0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad P=H^{(p-3) / 4} P_{1}(x) P_{2}(y) \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Functions $P_{1}$ and $P_{2}$ can be absorbed into $F$ and $G$ (recall (4.12)), so we set $P_{1}=P_{2}=$ 1. Direct substitution into (4.13) shows that the third line of that equation obstructs separation unless $p=3$.

To summarize, we have demonstrated that while the HJ equation is integrable in the elliptic coordinates (3.55), its quantum version may or may not be separable depending on the frame. In particular, the equation for the minimally-coupled massless scalar separates in the Einstein, but not in the string frame.

### 4.2 Killing tensor

Separation the Hamilton-Jacobi and Klein-Gordon equations implies an existence of nontrivial conserved charges which are associated with symmetries of the background. In the simplest case, such symmetries are encoded in the Killing vectors, which correspond to invariance of the metric under reparametrization

$$
\begin{equation*}
x^{M} \rightarrow x^{M}+V^{M}(x), \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $V^{M}(x)$ satisfies the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{M ; N}+V_{N ; M}=0 \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

This symmetry guarantees a conservation of the charge

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{V}=V^{M} \frac{\partial S}{\partial x^{M}} \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

and momenta $p_{\mu}$ appearing in (3.8) were examples of such charges. Although not every separation of variables can be associated with Killing vector (separation between $x$ and $y$ coordinates found in sections 3 and 4.1 is our prime example), the general theory developed in $[31,32,41,42,48]$ guarantees that any such separation is related to a symmetry of the
background, which is encoded by a (conformal) Killing tensor. In this subsection we will discuss the conformal Killing tensor associated with separation (3.51) and (4.8)-(4.9).

The conformal Killing tensor of rank two satisfies equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla_{(M} K_{N L)}=\frac{1}{2} W_{(M} g_{N L)} \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is solved in appendix D. Here we will deduce the same solution by using the separation of variables found in section 3. A conformal Killing tensor $K_{M N}$ always implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
I=K^{M N} \partial_{M} S \partial_{N} S \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

is an integral of motion of the massless HJ equation, ${ }^{20}$ so $K^{M N}$ can be extracted from the know separation. Going to the eikonal approximation in (4.6) with harmonic function (4.10), we find

$$
\begin{align*}
& {\left[a \cosh ^{2} x+\frac{\tilde{Q}}{\sinh ^{n-1} x \cosh ^{m-1} x}\right] \partial_{\mu} S \partial^{\mu} S+\frac{1}{\sinh ^{2} x} h^{i j} \partial_{i} S \partial_{j} S} \\
& -\frac{1}{\cosh ^{2} x} \tilde{h}^{i j} \tilde{\partial}_{i} S \tilde{\partial}_{j} S+\partial_{x} S \partial_{x} S  \tag{4.20}\\
& \quad=-a \partial_{\mu} S \partial^{\mu} S-\frac{1}{\sin ^{2} y} h^{i j} \partial_{i} S \partial_{j} S-\frac{1}{\cos ^{2} y} \tilde{h}^{i j} \tilde{\partial}_{i} S \tilde{\partial}_{j} S-\partial_{y} S \partial_{y} S
\end{align*}
$$

For separable solutions, both sides of this equation must be constant, and identifying this constant with $-I$ in (4.19), we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
K^{M N} p_{M} p_{N}=a p_{\mu} p^{\mu}+\frac{1}{\sin ^{2} y} h^{i j} p_{i} p_{j}+\frac{1}{\cos ^{2} y} \tilde{h}^{i j} \tilde{p}_{i} \tilde{p}_{j}+p_{y} p_{y} \tag{4.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

In appendix D this expression is derived in a geometrical way by solving the equation (4.18) for the Killing tensor.

### 4.3 Non-integrability of strings

In section 3 we have classified all supersymmetric configurations of Dp-branes that lead to integrable equations for null geodesics. Specifically, we demonstrated that a metric (3.1)(3.2) leads to a separable HJ equation (1.3) if and only if it has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{H}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+\sqrt{H}\left(d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{m}^{2}+r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{n}^{2}\right) \tag{4.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the harmonic function $H$ from (3.50)-(3.52). In this subsection we will investigate whether integrability of geodesics extends to strings with finite size. Our discussion will follow the logic presented in [16], and to compare our results with ones from that paper we rewrite the metric in terms of a new function $f=H^{1 / 4}$ so the metric (4.22) becomes:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=\frac{1}{f^{2}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+f^{2}\left(d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{m}^{2}+r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{n}^{2}\right) \tag{4.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^12]To demonstrate integrability of strings on a particular background, one has to find an infinite set of integrals of motions, and this ambitious problem has only been solved for very few geometries $[8,49]$. However, to rule out integrability of sigma model on a given background, it is sufficient to start with a particular solution and look at linear perturbations around it. If such linearized problem has no integrals of motion, one concludes that the original system is not integrable. This approach has been used in [14-16] to rule out integrability of strings on the conifold and on the asymptotically-flat geometry produced by a single stack of Dp-branes. The analysis presented in this subsection is complimentary to [16]: we still focus on the near-horizon limit (where strings are known to be integrable for a single stack), but allow a nontrivial distribution of sources.

The equation for linear perturbations around a given solution of a dynamical system is known as Normal Variational Equation (NVE) [50-52], and to determine whether NVE is integrable, one can use the Kovacic algorithm ${ }^{21}$ [53]. Thus to demonstrate that the string theory on a particular background is not integrable one needs to perform the following steps:

1. write down the equations of motion
2. compute the variational equations
3. choose a particular solution and consider the normal equations (NVE)
4. algebrize NVE (rewrite equations as differential equations with rational coefficients) and transform them to normal form to make NVE be suitable for using the Kovacic algorithm
5. apply the Kovacic algorithm to the obtained NVE, if it fails the system is nonintegrable.

Now we apply this method to check integrability of strings in the background (4.23). We begin with looking at the Polyakov action

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=-\frac{1}{4 \pi \alpha^{\prime}} \int d \sigma d \tau G_{M N}(X) \partial_{a} X^{M} \partial^{a} X^{N} \tag{4.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

supplemented by the Virasoro constraints

$$
\begin{align*}
& G_{M N} \dot{X^{M}} X^{\prime N}=0,  \tag{4.25}\\
& G_{M N}\left(\dot{X^{M} \dot{X^{N}}+X^{\prime M} X^{\prime N}}\right)=0 . \tag{4.26}
\end{align*}
$$

For a specific string ansatz on 2-sphere,

$$
\begin{equation*}
x^{0}=t(\tau), \quad r=r(\tau), \quad \phi=\phi(\sigma), \quad \theta=\theta(\tau), \tag{4.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

the system has an effective Lagrangian density

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{L}=-f^{-2} \dot{t}^{2}+f^{2} \dot{r}^{2}+f^{2} r^{2}\left(-\sin ^{2} \theta \phi^{\prime 2}+\dot{\theta}^{2}\right) . \tag{4.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^13]Equations of motion for cyclic variables $t, \phi$ lead to two integrals of motion ( $E$ and $\nu$ ), and combining this with Virasoro constraint (4.26) we find

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{t} & =E f^{2}, \\
\phi^{\prime} & =\nu=\text { const },  \tag{4.29}\\
E^{2} & =\dot{r}^{2}+r^{2} \dot{\theta}^{2}+\nu^{2} r^{2} \sin \theta^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

These equations can be derived from the effective Lagrangian

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=f^{2}\left(\dot{r}^{2}+r^{2} \dot{\theta}^{2}-r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta \nu^{2}-E^{2}\right) . \tag{4.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Expanding around a particular solution,

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=\frac{E}{\nu} \sin \nu \tau, \quad \theta=\frac{\pi}{2}, \tag{4.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

we find the following NVE for $\eta \equiv \delta \theta$ (see appendix E. 2 for detail):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta^{\prime \prime}+\left[\frac{\ddot{r}}{\dot{r}^{2}}+2\left(\frac{f_{r}^{\prime}}{f}+\frac{1}{r}\right)\right] \eta^{\prime}-\left[\frac{f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime}}{f} \frac{1}{r^{2}}-3\left(\frac{f_{\theta}^{\prime}}{f}\right)^{2} \frac{1}{r^{2}}-\left(\frac{f_{\theta}^{\prime}}{f}\right)^{2} \frac{\nu^{2}}{\dot{r}^{2}}-\frac{f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime}}{f} \frac{\nu^{2}}{\dot{r}^{2}}+\frac{\nu^{2}}{\dot{r}^{2}}\right] \eta=0 . \tag{4.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

To proceed we need to choose a particular configuration corresponding to the specific function $f$. In section 3 we have demonstrated that equations for geodesics are integrable only if function $H$ is given by (3.50)-(3.53), and here we consider (3.51) ignoring the $P$-term in (3.53): ${ }^{22}$

$$
\begin{align*}
H & =f^{4}=\frac{\tilde{Q}}{\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y} \sinh ^{1-n} x \cosh ^{1-m} x \\
& =\frac{d^{2} \tilde{Q}}{\rho_{+} \rho_{-}}\left[\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}\right]^{1-m}\left[\left(\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}\right)^{2}-1\right]^{\frac{1-n}{2}},  \tag{4.33}\\
\rho_{ \pm} & =\sqrt{r^{2}+d^{2} \pm 2 r d \cos \theta} .
\end{align*}
$$

Here we used the map (3.55) between the coordinates $(x, y)$ and ( $\rho_{+}, \rho_{-}$). After carrying out all calculations one obtains the following NVE

$$
\begin{align*}
& \eta^{\prime \prime}+\frac{U}{D} \eta=0, \\
& U=E^{4}[ \left.-d^{4}(n-1)^{2}-2 d^{2} r^{2}\left((m-3) n-5 m+n^{2}+2\right)-r^{4}(m+n-4)(m+n)\right] \\
&+2 E^{2} r^{2} \nu^{2}\left[d^{4}((n-2) n+5)+2 d^{2} r^{2}(m(n-5)+(n-4) n+9)\right. \\
&\left.+r^{4}\left(m^{2}+2 m(n-3)+(n-6) n+4\right)\right]-r^{4} \nu^{4}\left[d^{4}(n-3)(n+1)\right.  \tag{4.34}\\
&\left.+2 d^{2} r^{2}\left((m-5) n-5 m+n^{2}+4\right)+r^{4}\left(m^{2}+2 m(n-4)+(n-8) n-4\right)\right], \\
& D=16 r^{2}\left(d^{2}+r^{2}\right)^{2}\left[E^{2}-(r \nu)^{2}\right]^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

[^14]Application of the Kovacic algorithm to (4.34) shows that the system is not integrable unless $d=0, m+n=4$ (this corresponds to $\operatorname{AdS}_{5} \times S^{5}$ ). Detailed description of the method used in this section and complete calculations are presented in appendices E.1-E.3.

To summarize, we have demonstrated that integrability of geodesics discussed in section 3 does not persist for classical strings, and $\operatorname{AdS}_{5} \times S^{5}$ is the only static background produced by a single type of D-branes placed on a flat base that leads to an integrable string theory. ${ }^{23}$

## 5 Geodesics in static $\mathrm{D} p-\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ backgrounds

In the sections 2-3 we analyzed geodesics in the backgrounds produced by a single type of D branes. However, some of the most successful applications of string theory to black hole physics [35] and to study of strongly coupled gauge theories [54, 55] involve intersecting branes, and in this section our analysis will be extended to a particular class of brane intersections. Specifically, we will extend the results of sections 3 to $1 / 4$-BPS configurations involving $\mathrm{D} p$ and $\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ branes. The geometries produced by such "branes inside branes" continue to play an important role in understanding the physics of black holes, and a progress in understanding of the infall problem and Hawking radiation requires a detailed analysis of geodesics and waves on the backgrounds produced by $\mathrm{D} p-\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ systems. In this section we will continue to explore static configurations, and a large class of stationary solutions produced by D1-D5 branes will be analyzed in the next section.

Let us consider massless geodesics in the geometry produced by $\mathrm{D} p$ and $\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ branes:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{H_{1} H_{2}}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+\sqrt{H_{1} H_{2}} d s_{\text {base }}^{2}+\sqrt{\frac{H_{1}}{H_{2}}} d z_{4}^{2} . \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The first and the second terms describe the spaces parallel/transverse to the entire $\mathrm{D} p$ $\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ system, and the four-dimensional torus represented by $d z_{4}^{2}$ is wrapped by $\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ branes. We assume that $\mathrm{D} p$ branes are smeared over the torus. ${ }^{24}$ Metric (5.1) contains two harmonic functions, $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$, which are sourced by $\mathrm{D} p$ and $\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ branes. Away from the sources, these functions satisfy the Laplace equation on the $(5-p)$-dimensional flat base with metric $d s_{\text {base }}^{2}$.

Let us assume that geometry (5.1) leads to a separable Hamilton-Jacobi equation. Then arguments presented in section 3.2 imply that $H_{2}$ can only depend on two coordinates, $\left(r_{1}, r_{2}\right)$, where metric $d s_{\text {base }}^{2}$ has the form (3.4). To see this, we separate the Killing directions in the action

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=p_{\mu} x^{\mu}+q_{i} z^{i}+S_{\text {base }}, \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and rewrite the HJ equation (1.3) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\nabla S_{\text {base }}\right)^{2}+p_{\mu} p^{\mu} H_{1} H_{2}+q_{i} q_{i} H_{2}=0 . \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^15]Here we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
M^{2}=-p^{\mu} p_{\mu}, \quad N^{2}=q_{i} q_{i} \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

If a given distribution of branes corresponds to integrable geodesics, then equation (5.9) should be separable for all allowed values of $M$ and $N$. Since equation (5.9) is analytic in these parameters, separability must persist even in the unphysical region where $M=0$ and $N$ is arbitrary. ${ }^{25}$ In this region, equation (5.3) reduces to (3.26) with $H \rightarrow H_{2}, p_{\mu} p^{\mu} \rightarrow N^{2}$, then arguments presented in section 3.1 reduce the problem to $H_{2}(r, \theta)$ with base space

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\text {base }}^{2}=d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{m}^{2}+r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{n}^{2}, \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the analysis of section 3.2 leads to three possible solutions ((3.50), (3.51), (3.52)) for $(x, y)$ and $H_{2}$.

Let us now demonstrate that $H_{1}$ can only be a function of $r$ and $\theta$. Indeed, separation for $M=0$ implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{\mathrm{base}}=\tilde{S}(y, \tilde{y})+R(r, \theta), \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $y_{i}$ are coordinates on $S^{m}$, and $\tilde{y}_{j}$ are coordinates on $S^{n}$. Substituting (5.5), (5.6) into (5.3) and differentiating the result with respect to $y_{k}$, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial}{\partial y_{k}}\left[\frac{1}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta} h^{i j}\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial y_{i}}\right)\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial y_{j}}\right)+\frac{1}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta} \tilde{h}^{i j}\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial \tilde{y}_{i}}\right)\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial \tilde{y}_{j}}\right)-H_{1} H_{2} M^{2}\right]=0 . \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Rewriting this relation as

$$
\frac{\partial H_{1}}{\partial y_{k}}=\frac{1}{M^{2} H_{2}} \frac{\partial}{\partial y_{k}}\left[\frac{1}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta} h^{i j}\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial y_{i}}\right)\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial y_{j}}\right)+\frac{1}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta} \tilde{h}^{i j}\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial \tilde{y}_{i}}\right)\left(\frac{\partial \tilde{S}}{\partial \tilde{y}_{j}}\right)\right]
$$

we conclude that $H_{1}$ develops unphysical singularities at $\theta=0, \frac{\pi}{2}$ for arbitrarily large $r$ unless $\left(\partial H_{1} / \partial y_{k}\right)=0$. Similar argument demonstrates that $\left(\partial H_{1} / \partial \tilde{y}_{k}\right)=0$, so $H_{1}$ can only depend on $(r, \theta)$.

To summarize, separability of the HJ equation (5.3) requires the functions $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$ to depend only on $(r, \theta)$, then the action has the form (3.24),

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=p_{\mu} x^{\mu}+q_{i} z^{i}+S_{L_{1}}^{(m)}(y)+S_{L_{2}}^{(n)}(\tilde{y})+R(r, \theta), \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $S_{L_{1}}^{(m)}$ and $S_{L_{2}}^{(n)}$ satisfy equations (3.25). This results in the HJ equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} R\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} R\right)^{2}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}-H_{1} H_{2} M^{2}+N^{2} H_{2}=0, \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and our analysis of separation at $M=0$ leads to three possible solutions ((3.50), (3.51), (3.52)) for ( $x, y$ ) and $H_{2}$. As already discussed in section 3.2, solutions (3.51)

[^16]and (3.52) are related by interchange of two spheres, so without loss of generality, we will focus on (3.50) and (3.51).

Spherical coordinates (3.50) lead to separable equation (5.9) if an only if $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$ do not depend on $\theta$, and since these functions have to be harmonic we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{1}=a+\frac{Q_{p}}{r^{m+n}}, \quad H_{2}=a+\frac{Q_{p+4}}{r^{m+n}} \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $a=1$ for asymptotically-flat space, and $a=0$ for the near-horizon solution. The corresponding metric (5.1) gives the geometry produced by a single stack of $\mathrm{D} p-\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ branes [57-59].

Separation in the elliptic coordinates (3.51) leads to

$$
\begin{align*}
H_{2} & =a+\frac{1}{\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)} \frac{A}{\sinh ^{n-1} x \cosh ^{m-1} x}  \tag{5.11}\\
\cosh x & =\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \cos y=\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \rho_{ \pm}=\sqrt{r^{2}+d^{2} \pm 2 r d \cos \theta} \tag{5.12}
\end{align*}
$$

and now we will determine the corresponding function $H_{1}$. Equation (5.9) separates in coordinates (5.12) if and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
N^{2} H_{2}-M^{2} H_{1} H_{2}=\frac{1}{\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)}\left[V_{1}(x)+V_{2}(y)\right] \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $H_{2}$ is already given by (5.11), the last relation implies that ${ }^{26}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{1} H_{2}=\frac{1}{\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)}\left[\tilde{V}_{1}(x)+\tilde{V}_{2}(y)\right] \tag{5.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

First we set $a=0$ in (5.11), then equation (5.14) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{1}=\frac{1}{\tilde{Q}} \sinh ^{n-1} x \cosh ^{m-1} x\left[\tilde{V}_{1}(x)+\tilde{V}_{2}(y)\right] \tag{5.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

To determine $\tilde{V}_{1}(x)$ and $\tilde{V}_{2}(y)$, we recall that, away from the sources, function $H_{1}$ must satisfy the Laplace equation (C.13):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x} \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left[\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x \frac{\partial H_{1}}{\partial x}\right]+\frac{1}{\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y} \frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left[\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y \frac{\partial H_{1}}{\partial y}\right]=0 \tag{5.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^17]Substituting (5.15) into (5.16) and performing straightforward algebraic manipulations, we find the most general solutions for $H_{1}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { D0-D4: }(m, n)=(3,0) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+C_{2}\left\{\arctan \left[\tanh \frac{x}{2}\right]+\frac{\sinh x}{2 \cosh ^{2} x}\right\} \\
& (m, n)=(2,1) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+\frac{C_{2}}{\cosh x}\left\{1+\cosh x \ln \left[\tanh \frac{x}{2}\right]\right\} \\
& (m, n)=(1,2) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+\frac{C_{2}}{2 \sqrt{2} \sinh x}\left\{-1+2 \sinh x\left(\operatorname{arctanh}\left[\tanh \frac{x}{2}\right]\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+2 \Pi\left[-1 ; \left.-\arcsin \left[\tanh \frac{x}{2}\right] \right\rvert\, 1\right]\right)\right\} \\
& (m, n)=(0,3) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+C_{2}\left\{\operatorname{coth} x+\ln \left[\tanh \frac{x}{2}\right]\right\} \\
& \text { D1-D5: } \quad(m, n)=(2,0) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+C_{2} \tanh x \\
& (m, n)=(1,1) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+C_{2} \ln [\tanh x]+C_{3} \ln [\tan y]+C_{4} \ln [\sin (2 y) \sinh (2 x)] \\
& (m, n)=(0,2) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+C_{2} \operatorname{coth} x \\
& \text { D2-D6: } \quad(m, n)=(1,0) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+C_{2} \arctan \left[\tanh \frac{x}{2}\right] \\
& (m, n)=(0,1) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+C_{2} \ln \left[\tanh \frac{x}{2}\right] \\
& \text { D3-D7: }(m, n)=(0,0) \quad H_{1}=C_{1}+C_{2} x \tag{5.17}
\end{align*}
$$

Here $\Pi[n ; \phi \mid m]$ is the incomplete elliptic integral.
So far we have assumed that $a=0$ in $H_{2}$. The case $a=1, \tilde{Q}=0$ corresponds to $\mathrm{D} p$ branes only, so it is covered by discussion in section 3. Solutions with nonzero $a$ and $\tilde{Q}$ can be analyzed by looking at formal perturbation theory in $a$, and it turns out that $H_{1}$ must be constant for such solutions.

## 6 Geodesics in D1-D5 microstates

In the last three sections we have analyzed geodesics in a variety of static backgrounds produced by D-branes. In general, supersymmetric geometries are guaranteed to have a time-like (or light-like) Killing vector, so they must be stationary, but not necessarily static. In particular, an interest in stationary geometries produced by the D1-D 5 branes has been generated by the fuzzball proposal for resolving the black hole information paradox [36, 60]. According to this picture, microscopic states accounting for the entropy of a black hole have nontrivial structure that extents to the location of the naïve horizon, and the black hole geometry emerges as a course graining over such structures. Although the vast majority of fuzzballs is expected to be quantum, some fraction of microscopic states should be describable by classical geometries, and study of this subset has led to important insights into qualitative properties of generic microstates [61-66].

The fuzzball program has been particularly successful in identifying the microscopic states corresponding to D1-D5 black hole, where all microstate geometries have been constructed in $[36,37]$. Moreover, a strong support for the fuzzball picture came from analyzing the properties of these metrics [67], and success of this study was based on separability of the wave equation on a special classes of metrics. In this paper we have been focusing on separability of the HJ equation as necessary condition for integrability of strings, but such separability also implies separability of the wave equation. This provides an additional motivation for studying the HJ equation for microscopic states in the D1-D5 system.

In this section we will mostly focus on the HJ equation for particles propagating on metrics constructed in [36], and extension to the geometries for the remaining microstates of D1-D5 black holes [37] will be discussed in the end. The solutions of [36],

$$
\begin{align*}
d s^{2} & =\frac{1}{\sqrt{H_{1} H_{2}}}\left[-\left(d t-A_{i} d x^{i}\right)^{2}+\left(d u+B_{i} d x^{i}\right)^{2}\right]+\sqrt{H_{1} H_{2}} d x_{i} d x_{i}+\sqrt{\frac{H_{1}}{H_{2}}} d z_{4}^{2}, \\
d\left(\star_{x} d H_{1}\right) & =d\left(\star_{x} d H_{2}\right)=0, \quad d B=-\star_{x} d A, \tag{6.1}
\end{align*}
$$

generalize the static metric (5.1) with $p=1$ by allowing the branes to vibrate on the four dimensional base, which is transverse to D1 and D5, and geometries of [37] account for fluctuations on the torus. While the metric (6.1), supplemented by the appropriate matter fields given in [36], always gives a supersymmetric solution of supergravity away from the sources, the bound states of D1 and D5 branes, which are responsible for the entropy of a black hole, have additional relations between $H_{1}, H_{2}$ and $A$. Such bound states are uniquely specified by a closed contour $F_{i}(v)$ in four non-compact directions, and the harmonic functions are given by $[36]^{27}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{1}=\alpha+\frac{Q_{5}}{L} \int_{0}^{L} \frac{|\dot{\mathbf{F}}|^{2} d v}{|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{F}|^{2}}, \quad H_{2}=\alpha+\frac{Q_{5}}{L} \int_{0}^{L} \frac{d v}{|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{F}|^{2}}, \quad A_{i}=-\frac{Q_{5}}{L} \int_{0}^{L} \frac{\dot{F}_{i} d v}{|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{F}|^{2}} \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remarkably, the resulting metric (6.1) is completely smooth and horizon-free in spite of an apparent coordinate singularity at the location of the contour [37]. To avoid unnecessary complications, we will focus on a special case $|\dot{\mathbf{F}}|=1$ (which leads to $H_{1}=H_{2} \equiv H$ ), although our results hold for arbitrary $\dot{\mathbf{F}}$.

Applying the arguments presented in section 3.1 to metric (6.1), we conclude that this geometry must preserve $\mathrm{U}(1) \times \mathrm{U}(1)$ symmetry of the base space, i.e., the profile $F_{i}(v)$ must be invariant under shifts of $\phi$ and $\psi$ in $^{28}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
d x_{i} d x_{i}=d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \psi^{2}+r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta d \phi^{2} . \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

This implies that the singular curve, $x_{i}=F_{i}(v)$ can only contain concentric circles with radii $r=\left(R_{1}, R_{2}, \ldots, R_{n}\right)$ in the $\theta=\frac{\pi}{2}$ plane and concentric circles with radii $r=\left(\tilde{R}_{1}, \tilde{R}_{2}, \ldots, \tilde{R}_{l}\right)$ in the $\theta=0$ plane. First we focus on circles in the $\theta=\frac{\pi}{2}$ plane and demonstrate that separability of the HJ equation implies that $n=1$. Then we will show that $n=1$ also implies that $l=0$.

[^18]1. Circles in the $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ plane. For a single circular contour $\left(r=R_{1}, \theta=\frac{\pi}{2}\right)$, the integrals (6.2) have been evaluated in [38], and superposition of these results gives the harmonic functions for several circles:

$$
\begin{align*}
H & =\alpha+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{Q_{i}}{f_{i}}, \quad A=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{2 Q_{i} R_{i} s_{i}}{f_{i}} \frac{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}{r^{2}+R_{i}^{2}+f_{i}} d \phi, \\
f_{i} & =\sqrt{\left(r^{2}+R_{i}^{2}\right)^{2}-4 r^{2} R_{i}^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta} . \tag{6.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Here $Q_{i}$ is a five-brane charge of a circle with radius $R_{i}$, and $s_{i}$ is a sign that specifies the direction for going around this circle.
Let us assume the the HJ equation (1.3) separates in some coordinates. Metric (6.1) has eight Killing directions $(t, u, \phi, \psi$ and the torus), they can be separated in the action:

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=p_{t} t+p_{u} u+J_{\phi} \phi+J_{\psi} \psi+q_{i} z_{i}+\tilde{S}(r, \theta), \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Our assumption of integrability amounts to further separation of $\tilde{S}(r, \theta)$ in some coordinates $(x, y)$. In particular, for $J_{\psi}=J_{\phi}=p_{u}=0$, the HJ equation (1.3) in the metric (6.1) can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} \tilde{S}\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} \tilde{S}\right)^{2}-p_{t}^{2}\left[H^{2}-\frac{\left(A_{\phi}\right)^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}\right]=0 \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

This equation looks very similar to (3.26), but in practice it is easier to analyze: we don't need to impose the Laplace equation (as we did for (3.26)), since the explicit forms of $H$ and $A$ are known (see (6.4)). The discussion of section 3.2 implies that (6.6) should be viewed as a relation between $h(w)$ (which is defined by (3.42) and (3.45)) and $\left(R_{1}, \ldots, R_{n}\right)$. In particular, substitution of the perturbative expansion (C.2) for $h(w)$ leads to an infinite set of constraints on $\left(R_{1}, \ldots, R_{n}\right)$. To write these constraints, we introduce a convenient notation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{k}=\sum_{j=1}^{n} Q_{j}\left(s_{j} R_{j}\right)^{k} . \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then separation in $(k+2)$-rd order of perturbation theory gives a constraint

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(D_{0}\right)^{k-1} D_{k}=\left(D_{1}\right)^{k} \quad k \geq 1 . \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Already the first nontrivial relation ( $k=2$ ) implies that $R_{1}=R_{2}=\cdots=R_{n}$, so it is impossible to have more than one circle (see below). We conclude that the HJ equation does not separate on the background (6.1), (6.4) unless $n=1$. The remaining constraints (6.8) for $k>2$ are automatically satisfied for this case.

We will now prove that equation (6.8) with $k=2$ implies that $R_{1}=\cdots=R_{n}$, and the readers who are not interested argument can go directly to part 2 . Let us order the radii by $R_{1} \geq R_{2} \geq \cdots \geq R_{n}$ and define a function

$$
\begin{equation*}
G\left(R_{1}, \ldots R_{n}\right) \equiv D_{0} D_{2}-\left(D_{1}\right)^{2} . \tag{6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the derivative

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial G}{\partial R_{1}}=2 Q_{1}\left(D_{0} R_{1}-s_{1} D_{1}\right)=2 Q_{1} \sum_{j=1}^{n} Q_{j}\left(R_{1}-s_{1} s_{j} R_{j}\right) \tag{6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

is positive unless $R_{1}=\cdots=R_{n}$ and $s_{1}=\cdots=s_{n}$, so function $G$ reaches its minimal value when all radii are equal, and it is this value,

$$
\begin{equation*}
G_{\min }=G\left(R_{1}, \ldots R_{1}\right)=\left[\sum Q_{j}\right]\left[\sum Q_{j} R_{1}^{2}\right]-\left[\sum Q_{j} s_{j} R_{1}\right]^{2}=0 \tag{6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

that gives (6.8) for $k=2$. We conclude the equation $G=0$ implies that $R_{1}=\cdots=R_{n}$.
2. Circles in orthogonal planes. Having established that separation requires to have at most one circle in $\theta=\frac{\pi}{2}$ plane, we conclude that the same must be true about $\theta=0$ plane, but in principle it is possible to have one circle in each of the two planes. In this case we find

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
H=\alpha+\sum_{i=1}^{2} \frac{Q_{i}}{f_{i}}, & A=\frac{2 Q_{1} R_{1} r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}{f_{1}\left(r^{2}+R_{1}^{2}+f_{1}\right)} d \phi+\frac{2 Q_{2} R_{2} r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}{f_{2}\left(r^{2}+R_{2}^{2}+f_{2}\right)} d \psi, \\
f_{1}=\sqrt{\left(r^{2}+R_{1}^{2}\right)^{2}-4 r^{2} R_{1}^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta,} & f_{2}=\sqrt{\left(r^{2}+R_{2}^{2}\right)^{2}-4 r^{2} R_{2}^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta} \tag{6.12}
\end{array}
$$

and for $J_{\psi}=J_{\phi}=p_{y}=0$ the HJ equation becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} \tilde{S}\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} \tilde{S}\right)^{2}-p_{t}^{2}\left[H^{2}-\frac{\left(A_{\phi}\right)^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}-\frac{\left(A_{\psi}\right)^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}\right]=0 \tag{6.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Fifth order of perturbation theory gives a relation $Q_{1} Q_{2}=0$, which implies that there is no separation in the geometry produced by two orthogonal circles.
3. Separable coordinates. The perturbative procedure implemented in part 1 also gives the expression for $h(w)$ in terms of $D_{k}$ for the configurations satisfying (6.8):

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(w)=\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}+\frac{D_{1}}{l D_{0}}}\right)\right] . \tag{6.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have already encountered this holomorphic function in (3.51)-(3.52) (depending on the sign of $D_{1}$ ), and demonstrated that it corresponds to elliptic coordinates (3.55) or (C.28). For completeness we present the expression for $H^{2}$ that clearly demonstrates the separation of variables in (6.6):

$$
\begin{align*}
H^{2} & =\frac{1}{A}\left[2 \alpha D_{0}+\frac{16 e^{2 x} D_{0}^{6} l^{4}}{\left(4 e^{2 x} D_{0}^{2} l^{2}+D_{1}^{2}\right)^{2}}+\alpha^{2}\left(e^{2 x}+\frac{e^{-2 x} D_{1}^{4}}{16 l^{4} D_{0}^{4}}\right)+\frac{\alpha^{2}}{2}\left(\frac{D_{1}}{l D_{0}}\right)^{2} \cos 2 y\right], \\
A & =l^{2}\left(\sinh ^{2} x+\cos ^{2} y\right) . \tag{6.15}
\end{align*}
$$

4. Separation with non-vanishing angular momenta. So far we have demonstrated that the HJ equation with $J_{\psi}=J_{\phi}=p_{u}=0$ separates only for microstate whose harmonic functions are given by (6.4) with $k=1$, and separation takes place in the elliptic coordinates (6.14), (3.55). A direct check demonstrates that this separation persists for all values of momenta, when the relevant HJ equation is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} S\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} S\right)^{2}+\frac{\left(B_{\psi} p_{u}-J_{\psi}\right)^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}+\frac{\left(J_{\phi}+A_{\phi} p_{t}\right)^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}+H^{2}\left(p_{u}^{2}-p_{t}^{2}\right)=0 \tag{6.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

and ${ }^{29}$

$$
\begin{align*}
H & =\alpha+\frac{Q}{f}, \quad A_{\phi}=\frac{2 Q a}{f} \frac{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}{r^{2}+a^{2}+f}, \quad B_{\psi}=\frac{2 Q a}{f} \frac{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}{r^{2}+a^{2}+f}  \tag{6.17}\\
f & =\sqrt{\left(r^{2}+a^{2}\right)^{2}-4 r^{2} a^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}
\end{align*}
$$

To summarize, we have demonstrated that the HJ equation (1.3) separates for the stationary D1-D5 geometry (6.1)-(6.2) with $|\dot{\mathbf{F}}|=1$ if and only if the string profile is circular, i.e., the harmonic functions are given by (6.17).

Notice that integrability of (6.16) follows from separability of the wave equation in the background (6.1), (6.17), which has been discovered long time ago [34, 67]. Let us clarify the relation between variables used in these papers and the elliptic coordinates (3.55), (6.14).

To separate the wave equation in the metric (6.1) with harmonic functions (6.17), one can use the coordinates ( $r^{\prime}, \theta^{\prime}$ ) which appear naturally if the D1-D5 solution is viewed as an extremal limit of a black hole $[34,67,68]$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
d s^{2}= & -\frac{1}{H}\left(d t-\frac{a Q}{f} \sin ^{2} \theta^{\prime} d \phi\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{H}\left(d u+\frac{a Q}{f} \cos ^{2} \theta^{\prime} d \psi\right)^{2}+d z_{i} d z_{i} \\
& +H f\left[\frac{\left(d r^{\prime}\right)^{2}}{\left(r^{\prime}\right)^{2}+a^{2}}+\left(d \theta^{\prime}\right)^{2}\right]+H\left[\left(r^{\prime} \cos \theta^{\prime}\right)^{2} d \psi^{2}+\left(r^{2}+a^{2}\right) \sin ^{2} \theta^{\prime} d \phi^{2}\right] \\
f= & \left(r^{\prime}\right)^{2}+a^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta^{\prime}, \quad H=\alpha+\frac{Q}{f} \tag{6.18}
\end{align*}
$$

The relation between $(r, \theta)$ and $\left(r^{\prime}, \theta^{\prime}\right)$ was found in $[38]^{30}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=\sqrt{\left(r^{\prime}\right)^{2}+a^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta^{\prime}}, \quad \cos \theta=\frac{r^{\prime} \cos \theta^{\prime}}{\sqrt{\left(r^{\prime}\right)^{2}+a^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta^{\prime}}} \tag{6.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Looking at the $\left(r^{\prime}, \theta^{\prime}\right)$ sector of the metric:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=(Q+f)\left[\frac{\left(d r^{\prime}\right)^{2}}{\left(r^{\prime}\right)^{2}+a^{2}}+\left(d \theta^{\prime}\right)^{2}\right] \tag{6.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

we arrive at natural "conformally-Cartesian" coordinates $(x, y)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
r^{\prime}=a \sinh x, \quad \theta^{\prime}=y \tag{6.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^19]Substituting this into (6.19) we find the expressions for $(r, \theta)$ in terms of $(x, y)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=a \sqrt{\sinh ^{2} x+\sin ^{2} y}, \quad \cos \theta=\frac{\sinh x \cos y}{\sqrt{\sinh ^{2} x+\sin ^{2} y}} \tag{6.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the definitions (3.42), we conclude that

$$
\begin{align*}
w & \equiv \ln r+i \theta=\frac{1}{2} \ln \left[\sinh ^{2} x+\sin ^{2} y\right]+i \arccos \left[\frac{\sinh x \cos y}{\sqrt{\sinh ^{2} x+\sin ^{2} y}}\right] \\
& =\ln (\sinh z) \tag{6.23}
\end{align*}
$$

is a holomorphic function of $z=x+i y$, as expected from the general analysis presented in section 3.2. Inverting the last expression, we recover the relation (3.54).

$$
\begin{equation*}
z=\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}+1}\right)\right] . \tag{6.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus we conclude that coordinates (6.21) used in [67, 68] are essentially the elliptic coordinates up to a minor redefinition of $r^{\prime}$. We will come back to this feature in section 8 .

## 7 Geodesics in bubbling geometries.

Given integrability of sigma model on $\operatorname{AdS} S_{5} \times S^{5}$, it is natural to look at deformations of this background which might preserve integrable structures. In particular, reference [16] demonstrated that deformation of $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ to asymptotically-flat geometry by adding one to the harmonic function destroys integrability of sigma model, although the HamiltonJacobi equation for geodesics remains separable. The extension from $\operatorname{AdS} S_{5} \times S^{5}$ to flat geometry is only possible if one choses flat metric on the worldvolume of D3 branes, ${ }^{31}$ and in section 3 we analyzed several classes of geometries produced by flat Dp branes. From the point of view of AdS/CFT correspondence, it is equally interesting to look at field theories on $R \times S^{3}$, which are dual to geometries produced by spherical D3 branes. The most symmetric geometry of this type is a direct product of global $A d S_{5}$ and a five dimensional sphere, but less symmetric examples are also known [28, 69-72]. In this section we will apply the techniques developed in section 3 to identify the most general geometries of [28] with separable geodesics.

We begin with recalling the metrics of $1 / 2-\operatorname{BPS}$ geometries constructed in [28]:32

$$
\begin{align*}
& d s^{2}=-h^{-2}\left(d t+V_{i} d x^{i}\right)^{2}+h^{2}\left(d Y^{2}+d x_{1}^{2}+d x_{2}^{2}\right)+Y e^{G} d \Omega_{3}^{2}+Y e^{-G} d \tilde{\Omega}_{3}^{2},  \tag{7.1}\\
& h^{-2}=2 Y \cosh G, \quad Y d V=\star_{3} d z, \quad z=\frac{1}{2} \tanh G
\end{align*}
$$

The solutions are parameterized by one function $z\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, Y\right)$ that satisfies the Laplace equation,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i} \partial_{i} z+Y \partial_{Y}\left(Y^{-1} \partial_{Y} z\right)=0, \tag{7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^20]

Figure 3. Boundary conditions in the $Y=0$ plane corresponding to geometries with rotational and translational isometries, (7.4) and (7.5).
and obeys the boundary conditions

$$
\begin{equation*}
z(Y=0)= \pm \frac{1}{2} \tag{7.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The regions with $z=\frac{1}{2}$ form droplets in $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ plane, and any configuration of droplets leads to the unique regular geometry. Solutions (7.1) are dual to half-BPS states in $N=4$ super-Yang-Mills theory, and droplets in $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ plane correspond to eigenvalues of the matrix model describing such states [73, 74] (see [28] for detail).

A generic distribution of droplets in $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ plane leads to solution (7.1), which has a nontrivial dependence upon three coordinates $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, Y\right)$. Repeating the arguments presented in section 3.1 , one can show that geodesics can only be integrable if at least one of these coordinates corresponds to a Killing direction. Such configurations can be obtained by performing a dimensional reduction of (7.1) along one of the directions in ( $x_{1}, x_{2}$ ) plane. Only two such reductions are possible: ${ }^{33}$

$$
\begin{align*}
\partial_{\phi} z=0: & x_{1}+i x_{2}=r \cos \theta e^{i \phi}, & Y & =r \sin \theta,  \tag{7.4}\\
\partial_{1} z=0: & x_{2}=r \cos \theta, & Y & =r \sin \theta, \tag{7.5}
\end{align*} \quad 0 \leq \theta<\pi
$$

Reduction (7.4) corresponds to concentric rings in the ( $x_{1}, x_{2}$ )-plane (see figure $3(\mathrm{a})$ ), and it describes excitations of $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$. Reduction (7.5) corresponds to parallel strips in $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$-plane (see figure $3(\mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{c})$ ), which can describe either excitations of the pp-wave or states of Yang-Mills theory on $S^{1} \times R$. The three cases depicted in figure 3 are analyzed in the appendix F , and here we just summarize the results.
(a) Geometries with $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ asymptotics. The boundary conditions depicted in figure 3(a) lead to geometries (7.1), which are invariant under rotations in ( $x_{1}, x_{2}$ ) plane, and such solutions are conveniently formulated in terms of coordinates introduced in (7.4):

$$
d s^{2}=-h^{-2}\left(d t+V_{\phi} d \phi\right)^{2}+h^{2}\left(d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \phi^{2}\right)+Y e^{G} d \Omega_{3}^{2}+Y e^{-G} d \tilde{\Omega}_{3}^{2}
$$

[^21]

Figure 4. Boundary conditions in the $Y=0$ plane corresponding to geometries with $\partial_{r} z=0$.

The complete solution of the Laplace equation (7.2) and expression for $V_{\phi}$ for this case were found in [28]:

$$
\begin{align*}
z & =\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}(-1)^{i+1}\left[\frac{r^{2}-R_{i}^{2}}{\sqrt{\left(r^{2}+R_{i}^{2}\right)^{2}-4 R_{i}^{2} r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}}-1\right] \\
V_{\phi} & =-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}(-1)^{i+1}\left[\frac{r^{2}+r_{i}^{2}}{\sqrt{\left(r^{2}+R_{i}^{2}\right)^{2}-4 R_{i}^{2} r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}}-1\right] \tag{7.6}
\end{align*}
$$

Summation in (7.6) is performed over $n$ circles with radii $R_{i}$, and following conventions of [28] we will take $R_{1}$ to be the radius of the largest circle. For example, a disk corresponds to one circle, a ring to two circles, and so on.

The HJ equation for the solutions specified by (7.6) is analyzed in the appendix F.1, where it is demonstrated that integrability leads to an infinite set of relations between radii $R_{i}$. Specifically, the expressions defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{p} \equiv \sum_{j=1}^{n}(-1)^{j+1}\left(R_{j}\right)^{p} \tag{7.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

must satisfy the relations (F.11):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(D_{2}\right)^{k-1} D_{2(k+1)}=\left(D_{4}\right)^{k} \tag{7.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

As demonstrated in appendix F.1, this requirement implies that $n<2$ in (7.6), so variables separate only for flat space $(n=0)$ and for $\operatorname{AdS}_{5} \times S^{5}(n=1)$ (figure 5(a)). Moreover, construction presented in the appendix F. 1 gives the unique set of separable coordinates (F.22) for $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\cosh x=\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \cos y=\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \rho_{ \pm}=\sqrt{r^{2}+R_{1}^{2} \pm 2 r R_{1} \cos \theta} \tag{7.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and their relation with standard parameterization of this manifold will be discussed in section 8 .
(b) Geometries with pp-wave asymptotics. We will now discuss the geometries with translational $\mathrm{U}(1)$ symmetry (7.5), which correspond to parallel strips in the $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ plane (see figure $3(\mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{c})$ ). It is convenient to distinguish two possibilities: $z$ can either approach different values $x_{2} \rightarrow \pm \infty$ (as in figure 3(b) or approach the same value on both sides (as in figure 3(c)). Here we will focus on the first option, which corresponds to geometries with plane wave asymptotics, and the second case will be discussed in part (c).
Pp-wave can be obtained as a limit of $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ geometry by taking the five-form flux to infinity [76]. This limit has a clear representation in terms of boundary conditions in ( $x_{1}, x_{2}$ ) plane: taking the radius of a disk (figure $5(\mathrm{a})$ ) to infinity, we recover a half-filled plane corresponding to the pp-wave (see figure $5(\mathrm{c})$ ). Taking a similar limit for a system of concentric circles (figure 3(a)), we find excitations of pp-wave geometry by a system of parallel strips (see figure 3(b)). Since strings are integrable on the pp-wave geometry [76], it is natural to ask whether such integrability persists for the deformations represented in figure 3(b). We will now rule out integrability on the deformed backgrounds by demonstrating that even equations for massless geodesics are not integrable.
Solutions of the Laplace equation (7.2) corresponding to the boundary conditions depicted in figure 3(b) were found in [28], and their explicit form is given by (F.24). Such solutions are parameterized by the strip boundaries, and the black strip number $i$ is located at $d_{2 i-1}<x_{2}<d_{2 i}$. In appendix F. 2 we use the techniques developed in section 3 to demonstrate that the HJ equation can only be separable when $n=0$ in (F.24), i.e., when the solution represents an unperturbed pp-wave:

$$
\begin{align*}
d s^{2} & =-2 d t d x_{1}-\left(x^{2}+y^{2}\right) d t^{2}+d x^{2}+x^{2} d \Omega^{2}+d y^{2}+y^{2} d \tilde{\Omega}^{2},  \tag{7.10}\\
r_{1} & =x, \quad r_{2}=y .
\end{align*}
$$

Interestingly, some special solutions also separate for the pp-wave with an additional strip (see figure 5(d)). Specifically, the geodesics which do not move on the spheres and along $x_{2}$ direction (i.e., geogesics with $p=0, L_{1}=L_{2}=0$ in (F.26)) separate in coordinates ( $x, y$ ) defined by (F.34):

$$
\begin{align*}
x+i y & =w+\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(\sqrt{1-\frac{d_{0}}{l e^{w}}}+1\right)\right]+\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(\sqrt{1-\frac{d_{2}}{l e^{w}}}+1\right)\right],  \tag{7.11}\\
w & =\ln \frac{r}{l}+i \theta .
\end{align*}
$$

(c) Geometries dual to SYM on a circle. Finally we consider configuration depicted in figure 3(c). As discussed in [28], these configurations are dual to Yang-Mills theory on $S^{3} \times S^{1} \times R$, and since we are only keeping zero modes on the sphere, the solutions (7.1) correspond to BPS states in two-dimensional gauge theory on a circle.

The solution of the Laplace equations corresponding to figure 3(c) is given by (F.35), and in appendix F.3, it is shown that only a single strip (figure 5(b)) leads to a separable


Figure 5. Boundary conditions in the $Y=0$ plane corresponding to geometries with integrable geodesics.

HJ equation. For completeness we present the expression for the natural coordinates:

$$
\begin{align*}
x+i y & =2 \ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(\sqrt{e^{w}-\left(d_{2} / l\right)}+e^{w / 2}\right)\right]  \tag{7.12}\\
w & =\ln \frac{r}{l}+i \theta
\end{align*}
$$

To summarize, we have demonstrated that from the infinite family of the $1 / 2$-BPS geometries constructed in [28], only $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$, pp-wave, and a single M2 brane give rise to integrable geodesics (figure 5). This implies that the short strings can only be integrable on these backgrounds. Notice, however, that our results do not extend to equations of motion for D3 branes (which are expected to be integrable, as least for $1 / 2-\mathrm{BPS}$ objects) since the HJ equation (1.3) did not take into account coupling to the RR field. We also found that the separable coordinates $(x, y)$ given by (7.9) are the same elliptic coordinates (or their limits) as the one encountered in section 3.2, and in the next section we will discuss the relation between $(x, y)$ and the standard parameterization of $\operatorname{AdS}_{5} \times S^{5}$.

## 8 Elliptic coordinates and standard parameterization of $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times \mathrm{S}^{q}$

In the last section we have demonstrated that the HJ equation for geodesics on $1 / 2$-BPS geometries of [28] separates only for $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$ and for its pp-wave limit. Moreover, this separation happens in the elliptic coordinates (7.9). On the other hand, equations for supergravity fields on $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$ are usually analyzed in the standard parameterization: ${ }^{34}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=L^{2}\left[-\cosh ^{2} \rho d t^{2}+d \rho^{2}+\sinh ^{2} \rho d \Omega_{3}^{2}+d \chi^{2}+\cos ^{2} \chi d \tilde{\phi}^{2}+\sin ^{2} \chi d \tilde{\Omega}^{2}\right] \tag{8.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the detailed study of [77] uses the explicit $\mathrm{SO}(4,2) \times \mathrm{SO}(6)$ symmetry of this metric to separate the resulting equations and to find the mass spectrum of supergravity modes on $\operatorname{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$. This suggests a close relation between the elliptic coordinates and (8.1), which will be clarified in this subsection. We will also discuss the elliptic coordinates for $\operatorname{AdS}_{7} \times \mathrm{S}^{4}, \mathrm{AdS}_{4} \times \mathrm{S}^{7}$, and $\mathrm{AdS}_{3} \times \mathrm{S}^{3}$.

Standard parameterization of $\mathbf{A d S}_{\mathbf{5}} \times \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{5}}$. To relate the standard parameterization (8.1) with elliptic coordinates (7.9), we first recall the map between (8.1) and variables used in (7.1) (see [28]):

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1}+i x_{2}=L^{2} \cosh \rho \cos \chi e^{i \phi}, \quad Y=L^{2} \sinh \rho \sin \chi, \quad \phi=\tilde{\phi}-t \tag{8.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^22]Comparing this with (7.4), we relate the standard coordinates (8.1) with $(r, \theta)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
L^{2} \sinh \rho \sin \chi=r \sin \theta, \quad L^{2} \cosh \rho \cos \chi=r \cos \theta, \tag{8.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and substitution into (7.9) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho_{ \pm}=R_{1}[\cosh \rho \pm \cos \chi] \quad \Rightarrow \quad x=\rho, \quad y=\chi . \tag{8.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

We conclude that the standard coordinates (8.1) on $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$ can be viewed as elliptic coordinates on the base of the LLM geometries (7.1) in IIB supergravity.

1/2-BPS geometries in M-theory. Let us now turn to the LLM geometries in Mtheory [28]:

$$
\begin{aligned}
d s_{11}^{2}= & -4 e^{2 \lambda}\left(1+Y^{2} e^{-6 \lambda}\right)\left(d t+V_{i} d x^{i}\right)^{2}+\frac{e^{-4 \lambda}}{1+Y^{2} e^{-6 \lambda}}\left[d Y^{2}+e^{D}\left(d x_{1}^{2}+d x_{2}^{2}\right)\right] \\
& +4 e^{2 \lambda} d \Omega_{5}^{2}+Y^{2} e^{-4 \lambda} d \tilde{\Omega}_{2}^{2} \\
e^{-6 \lambda}= & \frac{\partial_{Y} D}{Y\left(1-Y \partial_{Y} D\right)}, \quad V_{i}=\frac{1}{2} \epsilon_{i j} \partial_{j} D .
\end{aligned}
$$

Metric (8.5) is parameterized by one function $D$ satisfying the Toda equation,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{1}^{2}+\partial_{2}^{2}\right) D+\partial_{Y}^{2} e^{D}=0, \tag{8.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

on a three-dimensional base,

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\text {base }}^{2}=d Y^{2}+e^{D}\left[d x_{1}^{2}+d x_{2}^{2}\right], \tag{8.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and some known boundary conditions in the $Y=0$ plane. Although (8.5) is much more complicated than the Laplace equation (7.2), we expect that repetition of the arguments presented in section 7 ensures that function $D$ can only depend on two rather than three variables, and in this case (8.5) can be rewritten as a Laplace equation via a nonlocal change of variables [78]. Specifically, for the rotationally-invariant case, it is convenient to rewrite the metric on the base as ${ }^{35}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\text {base }}^{2}=d Y^{2}+e^{D}\left[d R^{2}+R^{2} d \phi^{2}\right]=d Y^{2}+e^{\tilde{D}}\left[d X^{2}+d \phi^{2}\right] \tag{8.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Function $\tilde{D}=D+2 \ln R$ defined above satisfied the same Toda equation (8.5) as $D$, and in terms of $(X, Y)$ this equation can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{X}^{2} \tilde{D}+\partial_{Y}^{2} e^{\tilde{D}}=0 \tag{8.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

The Toda equation with translational invariance along $x_{1}$ can also be written as (8.7)-(8.8) after a replacement $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, D\right) \rightarrow(\phi, X, \tilde{D})$. A nonlocal change of coordinates [28, 78],

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{\tilde{D}}=\zeta^{2}, \quad Y=\zeta \partial_{\zeta} V, \quad X=\partial_{\eta} V, \tag{8.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^23]maps the nonlinear Toda equation (8.8) into the Laplace equation for function $V$ :
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta^{-1} \partial_{\zeta}\left(\zeta \partial_{\zeta} V\right)+\partial_{\eta}^{2} V=0 \tag{8.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

Unfortunately, the boundary conditions for $V$ are rather complicated [28] (see [79] for a detailed discussion), and simple expressions for $D$ and $V_{\phi}$ similar to (7.6) are not known. Nevertheless, the results presented in sections 6 and 7 strongly suggest that the HJ equation on the geometries (8.5) would only separate on the most symmetric backgrounds: $\operatorname{AdS}_{7} \times \mathrm{S}^{4}, \mathrm{AdS}_{4} \times \mathrm{S}^{7}$, and the pp wave. Let us discuss the relation between the standard parameterizations of these backgrounds and the elliptic coordinates.

Since elliptic coordinates are only defined in flat space, we begin with rewriting the ( $X, Y$ ) sector of (8.7) in a conformally-flat form. It turns out that this is accomplished by going to coordinates $(\xi, \eta)$ defined by (8.9), and metric (8.7) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{\text {base }}^{2}=\zeta^{2}\left\{\left[\left(\partial_{\zeta} \partial_{\eta} V\right)^{2}+\left(\partial_{\eta}^{2} V\right)^{2}\right]\left(d \zeta^{2}+d \eta^{2}\right)+d \phi^{2}\right\} \tag{8.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

After introducing the standard polar parameterization $(r, \theta)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta=r \sin \theta, \quad \eta=r \cos \theta \tag{8.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

one can define the elliptic coordinates by (3.55). We will now compare these coordinates with the standard parameterization of $\mathrm{AdS}_{7} \times \mathrm{S}^{4}$ and $\mathrm{AdS}_{4} \times \mathrm{S}^{7}$.

Standard parameterization of $\operatorname{AdS}_{7} \times \mathbf{S}^{4}$. Solution corresponding to $\mathrm{AdS}_{7} \times \mathrm{S}^{4}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=4 L^{2}\left[d \rho^{2}+\sinh ^{2} \rho d \Omega_{5}^{2}-\cosh ^{2} \rho d t^{2}\right]+L^{2}\left[d \chi^{2}+\sin ^{2} \chi d \Omega_{2}^{2}+\cos ^{2} \chi d \tilde{\phi}^{2}\right], \tag{8.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

is given by equation (3.15) in [28] with a replacement $r \rightarrow 2 \sinh \rho$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1}+i x_{2}=\cosh ^{2} \rho \cos \chi e^{i \phi}, \quad Y=\frac{1}{L^{3}} \sinh ^{2} \rho \sin \chi, \quad e^{D}=\frac{1}{L^{6}} \tanh ^{2} \rho . \tag{8.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substitution into (8.9) gives the expression for $\zeta$ and equations for $V$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta=\frac{1}{2 L^{3}} \sinh (2 \rho) \cos \chi, \quad \partial_{\zeta} V=\tanh \rho \tan \chi, \quad \partial_{\eta} V=\ln \left[\cosh ^{2} \rho \cos \chi\right] . \tag{8.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Coordinate $\eta$ can be determined using the relation $d \eta=\star_{2} d \zeta$ (recall (8.11) and ( $\rho, \chi$ ) sector of (8.13)):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta=\frac{1}{2 L^{3}} \cosh (2 \rho) \sin \chi \tag{8.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

For completeness we also write the expression for $V$, which comes from integrating the differential equations in (8.15), although it will not play any role in our discussion:

$$
V=\frac{1}{2 L^{3}} \sin \chi\left[\cosh (2 \rho) \ln \left(\cos \chi \cosh ^{2} \rho\right)-1\right]+\frac{1}{2 L^{3}} \ln \left[\tan \frac{\chi+\frac{\pi}{2}}{2}\right] .
$$

To deduce the elliptic coordinates, we begin with finding the counterpart of equations (8.3) by rewriting the left-hand sides of (8.12) in terms of ( $\rho, \chi$ ):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2 L^{3}} \sinh (2 \rho) \cos \chi=r \sin \theta, \quad \frac{1}{2 L^{3}} \cosh (2 \rho) \sin \chi=r \cos \theta . \tag{8.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substitution of these relations into the definition (3.55) with $R_{1}=1 /\left(2 L^{3}\right)$, leads to identification of the elliptic coordinates $(x, y)$ with $(\rho, \chi)$ (compare with equation (8.4)):

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=2 \rho, \quad y=\frac{\pi}{2}-\chi . \tag{8.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

This implies that the standard parameterization of $\mathrm{AdS}_{7} \times \mathrm{S}^{4}$ has a simple geometrical meaning: coordinates ( $\rho, \chi$ ) coincide with elliptic coordinates on the two-dimensional space spanned by $(\eta, \zeta)$.

Standard parameterization of $\operatorname{AdS}_{4} \times \mathbf{S}^{7}$. Solution corresponding to $\mathrm{AdS}_{4} \times \mathrm{S}^{7}$,

$$
d s^{2}=L^{2}\left[d \rho^{2}+\sinh ^{2} \rho d \Omega_{2}^{2}-\cosh ^{2} \rho d t^{2}\right]+4 L^{2}\left[d \chi^{2}+\sin ^{2} \chi d \Omega_{5}^{2}+\cos ^{2} \chi d \tilde{\phi}^{2}\right],
$$

is given by equation (3.16) in [28] with a replacement $r \rightarrow 2 \sinh \rho$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1}+i x_{2}=\sqrt{\cosh \rho} \cos \chi e^{i \phi}, \quad Y=\frac{1}{L^{3}} \sinh \rho \sin ^{2} \chi, \quad e^{D}=\frac{4}{L^{6}} \cosh \rho \sin ^{2} \chi . \tag{8.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substitution into (8.9) gives the expression for $\zeta$ and $\eta$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta=\frac{1}{L^{3}} \cosh \rho \sin (2 \chi), \quad \eta=-\frac{1}{L^{3}} \sinh \rho \cos (2 \chi) . \tag{8.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

For completeness we also give the equations for $V$ and their solution:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\partial_{\zeta} V=\frac{1}{2} \tanh \rho \tan \chi, \quad \partial_{\eta} V=\ln [\sqrt{\cosh \rho} \cos \chi] \\
V=\frac{1}{2 L^{3}}\left[\sinh \rho-2 \arctan \left[\tanh \frac{\rho}{2}\right]-2 \cos (2 \chi) \sinh \rho \ln [\sqrt{\cosh \rho} \cos \chi]\right] .
\end{gathered}
$$

Combining (8.20), and analog of (8.12), ${ }^{36}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta=r \cos \theta, \quad \eta=-r \sin \theta . \tag{8.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

and (3.55) with $R_{1}=1 /\left(L^{3}\right)$, we identify the elliptic coordinates $(x, y)$ with $(\rho, \chi)$ (compare with equations (8.4) and (8.18)):

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=\rho, \quad y=\frac{\pi}{2}-2 \chi . \tag{8.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Standard parameterization of $\mathbf{A d S}_{3} \times \mathbf{S}^{\mathbf{3}}$. As our final example of elliptic coordinates, we consider $\mathrm{AdS}_{3} \times \mathrm{S}^{3}$ in global parameterization, which can be obtained by taking the near horizon limit ( $H \rightarrow Q / f$ ) in (6.18) [80, 81]:

$$
\begin{align*}
d s^{2} & =Q\left[-\left(\left(r^{\prime}\right)^{2}+a^{2}\right) \frac{d t^{2}}{Q^{2}}+\frac{\left(d r^{\prime}\right)^{2}}{\left(r^{\prime}\right)^{2}+a^{2}}+\frac{\left(r^{\prime} d u\right)^{2}}{Q^{2}}+\left(d \theta^{\prime}\right)^{2}+\sin ^{2} \theta^{\prime} d \tilde{\phi}^{2}+\cos ^{2} \theta^{\prime} d \tilde{\psi}^{2}\right], \\
\tilde{\phi} & =\phi+\frac{a}{Q} t, \quad \tilde{\psi}=\psi+\frac{a}{Q} u . \tag{8.23}
\end{align*}
$$

Rewriting the metric in terms of the elliptic coordinates defined by (6.21):

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=Q\left[-\cosh ^{2} x \frac{(a d t)^{2}}{Q^{2}}+d x^{2}+\sinh ^{2} x \frac{(a d u)^{2}}{Q^{2}}+d y^{2}+\sin ^{2} y d \tilde{\phi}^{2}+\cos ^{2} y d \tilde{\psi}^{2}\right], \tag{8.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

we conclude that these coordinates give the standard parameterization of $\operatorname{AdS}_{3} \times S^{3}$.

[^24]Pp-wave limits of $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times \mathbf{S}^{q}$. We conclude this section by commenting on the pp-wave limits of $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times$ S $^{q}$.

The pp-wave limit of $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=-2 d t d x_{1}-\left(r_{1}^{2}+r_{2}^{2}\right) d t^{2}+d r_{1}^{2}+r_{1}^{2} d \Omega^{2}+d r_{2}^{2}+r_{2}^{2} d \tilde{\Omega}^{2} \tag{8.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

is obtained by taking

$$
\begin{equation*}
z=\frac{1}{2} \frac{x_{2}}{\sqrt{x_{2}^{2}+Y^{2}}}, \quad V=\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{\sqrt{x_{2}^{2}+Y^{2}}} d x_{1} \tag{8.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

in (7.1) and setting

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y=r_{1} r_{2}, \quad x_{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left(r_{1}^{2}-r_{2}^{2}\right) . \tag{8.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

This leads to a very simple relation for the polar coordinates defined by (7.5)

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{1}=\sqrt{2} r \cos \frac{\theta}{2}, \quad r_{2}=\sqrt{2} r \sin \frac{\theta}{2} . \tag{8.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equation for geodesics in the geometry (8.25) separates in variables $\left(r_{1}, r_{2}\right)$, which can be obtained from the elliptic coordinates (8.3)-(8.4) by taking the pp-wave limit:

$$
\begin{equation*}
L \rightarrow \infty, \quad \text { fixed } \quad r_{1}=L x, \quad r_{2}=L y \tag{8.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

We conclude that in the pp-wave limit, the elliptic coordinate degenerate into the radii of the three-spheres.

The pp-wave limit of $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times \mathrm{S}^{q}$ in M theory,

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=-2 d t d x_{1}-\left(r_{2}^{2}+r_{5}^{2}\right) d t^{2}+d r_{2}^{2}+r_{2}^{2} d \Omega_{2}^{2}+d r_{5}^{2}+r_{5}^{2} d \Omega_{5}^{2} \tag{8.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

is given by equation (3.14) of [28]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y=\frac{r_{5}^{2} r_{2}}{4}, \quad x_{2}=\frac{r_{5}^{2}}{4}-\frac{r_{2}^{2}}{2}, \quad e^{D}=\frac{r_{5}^{2}}{4} \tag{8.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

This translates into

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta=\frac{r_{5}}{2}, \quad \eta=\frac{r_{2}}{2}, \quad V=\frac{r_{2} r_{5}^{2}}{8}-\frac{r_{2}^{3}}{12}=\zeta^{2} \eta-\frac{2}{3} \eta^{3} \tag{8.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

via (8.9). ${ }^{37}$ These expressions can be obtained from (8.15)-(8.16) or from (8.20) by taking the large $-L$ limits, and in both cases we arrive at a counterpart of (8.29):

$$
\begin{equation*}
L \rightarrow \infty, \quad \text { fixed } \quad r_{2}=L x, \quad r_{5}=L\left(\frac{\pi}{2}-y\right) . \tag{8.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

As in the case of the type IIB pp-waves, we conclude that the elliptic coordinates degenerate into the radii of the spheres.

[^25]The pp-wave limit of the $A d S_{3} \times S^{3}$ geometry (8.24) is obtained by writing

$$
\begin{equation*}
y=\frac{\hat{y}}{\sqrt{Q}}, \quad x=\frac{\hat{x}}{\sqrt{Q}}, \quad u=\frac{Q \hat{u}}{a}, \quad t=\frac{Q}{2 a}\left(\hat{x}^{+}+\frac{\hat{x}^{-}}{Q}\right), \quad \tilde{\psi}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\hat{x}^{+}-\frac{\hat{x}^{-}}{Q}\right) \tag{8.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

and sending $Q$ to infinity, while keeping all hatted variables fixed. This results in the metric

$$
d s^{2}=-d \hat{x}^{+} d \hat{x}^{-}-\frac{1}{4}\left(\hat{x}^{2}+\hat{y}^{2}\right)\left(d \hat{x}^{+}\right)^{2}+d \hat{x}^{2}+\hat{x}^{2} d \hat{u}^{2}+d \hat{y}^{2}+\hat{y}^{2} d \tilde{\phi}^{2}
$$

Once again, elliptic coordinates degenerate to the radii of the one-spheres.
To summarize, we have demonstrated that in all examples of $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times \mathrm{S}^{q}$, where the HJ equation separates between the sphere and AdS in global coordinates, such separation emerges as a particular case of integrability in elliptic coordinates, and standard parameterization of $\mathrm{AdS}_{p} \times \mathrm{S}^{q}$ coincides with elliptic coordinates on the relevant flat base. In the pp-wave limits of $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times \mathrm{S}^{q}$, the elliptic coordinates reduce to the radii of the appropriate spheres.

## 9 Discussion

Integrability of geodesics and Klein-Gordon equation has led to numerous insights into physics of black holes. While the black hole solutions are few and far between, the large classes of supersymmetric geometries are known, and in this article we have classified such solutions with integrable geodesics. This integrability is demonstrated to imply that the HJ equation must separate in the elliptic coordinates. For branes with flat worldvolumes, such separation, that extends the known result for the spherical coordinates, can only occur for special distributions of sources, which are analyzed in section 3. For the curved supersymmetric branes, the elliptic coordinates can only be introduced in the most symmetric cases, and as demonstrated in section 7 , all these situations reduce to $\operatorname{AdS}_{p} \times \mathrm{S}^{q}$ or their pp-wave limits.

Our results rule out integrability of $N=4$ SYM beyond the large $N$ limit. Specifically, we proved that the excitations of strings around heavy supersymmetric states ( $\Delta \sim N^{2}$ ) are not integrable. While this is consistent with general expectations, it is somewhat surprising that none of the $1 / 2$-BPS geometries give rise to integrable sectors. It would be interesting to extend this result to states with fewer supersymmetries.

Our results also have unfortunate consequences for the technical progress in the fuzzball program. While a large number of geometries corresponding to microscopic states of black holes have been constructed in the last decade, the detailed calculations of the absorption/emission rates have only been performed for the simplest cases. Such calculations are based on solving the Klein-Gordon equation, and as we demonstrated in section 6 , this equation, as well as the Hamilton-Jacobi equation for geodesics, cannot separate beyond the known cases. Our results do not imply that a study of geodesics on a particular background is hopeless. A lot of useful information can be extracted by performing numerical integration of the equations of motion and by studying some special configurations rather than generic geodesics.

## Acknowledgments

We thank Hai Lin and Filip Petrescu for useful discussions. This work is supported in part by NSF grant PHY-1316184.

## A Examples of separable Hamilton-Jacobi equations

In this appendix we provide some technical details pertaining to derivation of the results presented in sections 2 and 3 . In particular, we write down the explicit expressions for $S_{L}$ on the sphere (A.7), the complete integral for $R$ in the elliptic coordinates (A.16) and make the connection between the holomorphic function introduced in (3.45) and the standard elliptic coordinates (2.12).

## A. 1 Motion on a sphere

While discussing separation of variables in the Hamilton-Jacobi equation, on several occasions we have encountered equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
h^{i j} \frac{\partial S_{L_{k}}^{(k)}}{\partial y^{i}} \frac{\partial S_{L_{k}}^{(k)}}{\partial y^{j}}=L_{k}^{2}, \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

on a $k$-dimensional sphere $S^{k}$ (see, for example, (2.7), (3.25)). In this appendix we will write the complete integral of (3.25) using induction.

Writing the metric on $S^{k}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{i j} d y^{i} d y^{j}=d y_{k}^{2}+\sin ^{2} y_{k} d \Omega_{k-1}^{2} \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and splitting $S_{L}^{(k)}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{L_{k}}^{(k)}\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{k}\right)=F_{k}\left(y_{k}\right)+S_{L_{k-1}}^{(k-1)}\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{k-1}\right) \tag{A.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

we can rewrite equation (A.1) as

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(F_{k}^{\prime}\right)^{2}+\frac{L_{k-1}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y_{k}} & =L_{k}^{2}  \tag{A.4}\\
h^{i j} \frac{\partial S_{L_{k-1}}^{(k-1)}}{\partial y^{i}} \frac{\partial S_{L_{k-1}}^{(k-1)}}{\partial y^{j}} & =L_{k-1}^{2} \tag{A.5}
\end{align*}
$$

Solving the first equation, ${ }^{38}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{k}=\int \frac{d y_{k}}{\sin y_{k}} \sqrt{L_{k}^{2} \sin ^{2} y_{k}-L_{k-1}^{2}}, \tag{A.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and applying induction, we arrive at the complete integral of (A.1) that depends on $k$ parameters $L_{j}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{L_{k}}^{(k)}\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{k}\right)=\sum_{j=2}^{k} \int \frac{d y_{j}}{\sin y_{j}} \sqrt{L_{j}^{2} \sin ^{2} y_{k}-L_{j-1}^{2}}+L_{1} y_{1} \tag{A.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

This explicit solution should be substituted into (2.5).

[^26]
## A. 2 Two-center potential and elliptic coordinates

In section 2 we reviewed separation of variables in elliptic coordinates, and here we present some details of that construction.

The motion of a particle in the geometry produced by two stacks of Dp branes is governed by the Hamilton-Jacobi equation (2.11)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} R\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} R\right)^{2}+\frac{L^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0 \tag{A.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $H$ is given by (2.9)

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=a+\frac{Q}{\rho_{+}^{6-p}}+\frac{Q}{\rho_{-}^{6-p}}, \quad \rho_{ \pm}=\sqrt{r^{2}+d^{2} \pm 2 r d \cos \theta} \tag{A.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

To rewrite (A.8) in terms the elliptic coordinates $(\xi, \eta)$ defined by (2.12), we notice that (A.8) can be viewed as a Hamilton-Jacobi equation corresponding to an effective Lagrangian for $r$ and $\theta$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{\mathrm{eff}}=\dot{r}^{2}+r^{2} \dot{\theta}^{2}-\frac{L^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}-H p_{\mu} p^{\mu} \tag{A.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Rewriting the last expression in terms of $\xi, \eta$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{\mathrm{eff}}=d^{2}\left(\xi^{2}-\eta^{2}\right)\left[\frac{\dot{\xi}^{2}}{\xi^{2}-1}+\frac{\dot{\eta}^{2}}{1-\eta^{2}}\right]-\frac{L^{2}}{d^{2}\left(\xi^{2}-1\right)\left(1-\eta^{2}\right)}-H p_{\mu} p^{\mu} \tag{A.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and going back to the Hamilton-Jacobi equation for $S(\xi, \eta)$, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{d^{2}\left(\xi^{2}-\eta^{2}\right)}\left[\left(\xi^{2}-1\right)\left(\partial_{\xi} R\right)^{2}+\left(1-\eta^{2}\right)\left(\partial_{\eta} R\right)^{2}+\left(\frac{1}{\xi^{2}-1}+\frac{1}{1-\eta^{2}}\right) L^{2}\right]+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0 \tag{A.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

This equation separates in variables $(\xi, \eta)$ is and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\xi^{2}-\eta^{2}\right) H=U_{1}(\xi)+U_{2}(\eta) \tag{A.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Rewriting the harmonic function (A.9) in terms of elliptic coordinates, we find that the left hand side of the last expression,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\xi^{2}-\eta^{2}\right) H=\left(\xi^{2}-\eta^{2}\right)\left[a+\frac{Q}{[d(\xi+\eta)]^{6-p}}+\frac{Q}{[d(\xi-\eta)]^{6-p}}\right] \tag{A.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

separates only for $p=5$. In this case equation (A.12) becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
& {\left[\left(\xi^{2}-1\right)\left(\partial_{\xi} R\right)^{2}+\frac{L^{2}}{\xi^{2}-1}+p_{\mu} p^{\mu}\left(a \xi^{2}+2 Q \xi\right)\right]} \\
& +\left[\left(1-\eta^{2}\right)\left(\partial_{\eta} R\right)^{2}+\frac{L^{2}}{1-\eta^{2}}-p_{\mu} p^{\mu} a \eta^{2}\right]=0 \tag{A.15}
\end{align*}
$$

and its complete integral is

$$
\begin{align*}
R=\int \frac{d \xi}{\sqrt{\xi^{2}-1}}[ & \left.-\lambda-\frac{L^{2}}{\xi^{2}-1}+M^{2}\left(a \xi^{2}+2 Q \xi\right)\right]^{1 / 2} \\
& +\int \frac{d \eta}{\sqrt{1-\eta^{2}}}\left[\lambda-\frac{L^{2}}{1-\eta^{2}}-M^{2} a \eta^{2}\right]^{1 / 2} \tag{A.16}
\end{align*}
$$

Here $\lambda$ is a separation constant and $M^{2}=-p_{\mu} p^{\mu}$.
To embed the elliptic coordinates in the general framework presented in section 3.2, we have to find the holomorphic function $h(w)$ defined by (3.45). Comparing the kinetic terms in (A.12) with equation (3.38), we find the relation

$$
\frac{1}{d^{2}\left(\xi^{2}-\eta^{2}\right)}\left[\left(\xi^{2}-1\right)\left(\partial_{\xi} R\right)^{2}+\left(1-\eta^{2}\right)\left(\partial_{\eta} R\right)^{2}\right]=\frac{1}{A(x, y)}\left[\left(\partial_{x} \tilde{R}\right)^{2}+\left(\partial_{y} \tilde{R}\right)^{2}\right]
$$

which leads to expressions for $(\xi, \eta)$ in terms of $(x, y)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi=\cosh x, \quad \eta=\cos y . \tag{A.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

The relation between coordinates $(r, \theta)$ and $(x, y)$ looks rather complicated (see (2.12)),

$$
\begin{align*}
\cosh x & =\xi \equiv \frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \cos y=\eta \equiv \frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}  \tag{A.18}\\
\rho_{ \pm} & =\sqrt{r^{2}+d^{2} \pm 2 r d \cos \theta}, \tag{A.19}
\end{align*}
$$

but it can be simplified by making use of the complex variables (3.42).
First we rewrite equations (A.18) as an expression for $z$ in terms of $\xi$ and $\eta$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
e^{x} & =\xi+\sqrt{\xi^{2}-1}, \quad e^{i y}=\eta+i \sqrt{1-\eta^{2}} \\
z & =x+i y=\ln \left[\left(\xi+\sqrt{\xi^{2}-1}\right)\left(\eta+i \sqrt{1-\eta^{2}}\right)\right] \tag{A.20}
\end{align*}
$$

Next we recall the definition (3.42) of the complex variable $w$ and use (A.19) to write $\rho_{ \pm}$ in terms of it:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \rho_{+}=\sqrt{\left(r+d e^{i \theta}\right)\left(r+d e^{-i \theta}\right)}=d \sqrt{\left(\frac{l}{d} e^{\bar{w}}+1\right)\left(\frac{l}{d} e^{w}+1\right)}, \\
& \rho_{-}=d \sqrt{\left(\frac{l}{d} e^{\bar{w}}-1\right)\left(\frac{l}{d} e^{w}-1\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

To simplify the expressions for various ingredients appearing in (A.20) it is convenient to define holomorphic functions $W_{ \pm}$:

$$
\begin{equation*}
W_{+} \equiv \sqrt{\frac{l}{d} e^{w}+1}, \quad W_{-} \equiv \sqrt{\frac{l}{d} e^{w}-1} . \tag{A.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
\xi & =\frac{W_{+} \bar{W}_{+}+W_{-} \bar{W}_{-}}{2}, & \eta & =\frac{W_{+} \bar{W}_{+}-W_{-} \bar{W}_{-}}{2} . \\
\sqrt{\xi^{2}-1} & =\frac{W_{-} \bar{W}_{+}+W_{+} \bar{W}_{-}}{2}, & \sqrt{1-\eta^{2}} & =\frac{W_{-} \bar{W}_{+}-W_{+} \bar{W}_{-}}{2 i} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Substitution of these results into (A.20) leads to the desired relation between $z$ and $w$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
z & =\ln \left[\frac{1}{4}\left(W_{+}+W_{-}\right)^{2}\left(\left(\bar{W}_{+}\right)^{2}-\left(\bar{W}_{-}\right)^{2}\right)\right] \\
& =\ln \left[\frac{l}{d} e^{w}+\sqrt{\frac{l^{2}}{d^{2}}} e^{2 w}-1\right. \tag{A.22}
\end{align*}
$$

Finally, the asymptotic behavior (3.49) determines $l$ in terms of $d: l=d / 2$.
As expected from the discussion in section $3.2, z$ turns out to be a holomorphic function:

$$
\begin{equation*}
z=h(w)=\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left\{e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}-4}\right\}\right] . \tag{A.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, by comparing (A.15) with (3.38), (3.39), we extract the expressions for the potentials $U_{1}(x)$ and $U_{2}(y)$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& U_{1}(x)=\frac{L^{2}}{\sinh ^{2} x}-M^{2}\left(a \cosh ^{2} x+2 Q \cosh x\right) \\
& U_{2}(y)=\frac{L^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y}+M^{2} a \cos ^{2} y . \tag{A.24}
\end{align*}
$$

To summarize, in this section we demonstrated that the HJ equation (A.8) with $H$ given by (A.9) separates in the elliptic coordinates (2.12), (A.20), and the relevant potentials are given by (A.24). We also embedded the elliptic coordinates into the general discussion presented in section 3.2 by deriving equation (A.23).

## B Ellipsoidal coordinates

As demonstrated in section 3.1, if the HJ equation (3.10) separates for $k>2$, such separation must occur in ellipsoidal coordinates, including degenerate cases. In this appendix we will demonstrate that a combination of the Laplace equation (3.6) and the requirement (3.5) rules out such separation. To avoid unnecessary complications, we will first give the detailed discussion of the $k=3$ case, and in section B. 2 we will comment on minor changes which emerge from generalization to $k>3$.

## B. 1 Ellipsoidal coordinates for $k=3$

The ellipsoidal coordinates have been introduced by Jacobi [44], and there are several equivalent definitions. We will follow the notation of [82].

Ellipsoidal coordinates, $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)$ are defined as three solutions of a cubic equation for $x$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{r_{1}^{2}}{x+a^{2}}+\frac{r_{2}^{2}}{x+b^{2}}+\frac{r_{3}^{2}}{x+c^{2}}=1, \tag{B.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $a>b>c>0$ and $r_{1}, r_{2}, r_{3}$ correspond to our $r_{k}$ from (3.4). The roots are arranged in the following order:

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1} \geq-c^{2} \geq x_{2} \geq-b^{2} \geq x_{3} \geq-a^{2} \tag{B.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Coordinates $\left(r_{1}, r_{2}, r_{3}\right)$ can be expressed through $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)$ by ${ }^{39}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r_{1}= \pm\left[\frac{\left(x_{1}+a^{2}\right)\left(x_{2}+a^{2}\right)\left(x_{3}+a^{2}\right)}{\left(b^{2}-a^{2}\right)\left(c^{2}-a^{2}\right)}\right]^{1 / 2}, \quad r_{2}= \pm\left[\frac{\left(x_{1}+b^{2}\right)\left(x_{2}+b^{2}\right)\left(x_{3}+b^{2}\right)}{\left(c^{2}-b^{2}\right)\left(a^{2}-b^{2}\right)}\right]^{1 / 2}, \\
& r_{3}= \pm\left[\frac{\left(x_{1}+c^{2}\right)\left(x_{2}+c^{2}\right)\left(x_{3}+c^{2}\right)}{\left(a^{2}-c^{2}\right)\left(b^{2}-c^{2}\right)}\right]^{1 / 2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

In terms of the elliptic coordinates, the metric of the flat three dimensional space becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
d s^{2} & =d x_{1}^{2}+d r_{2}^{2}+d r_{3}^{2}=h_{1}^{2} d x_{1}^{2}+h_{2}^{2} d x_{2}^{2}+h_{3}^{2} d x_{3}^{2},  \tag{B.3}\\
h_{1}^{2} & =\frac{\left(x_{1}-x_{2}\right)\left(x_{1}-x_{3}\right)}{4 R_{1}}, \quad R_{1}=\left(x_{1}+a^{2}\right)\left(x_{1}+b^{2}\right)\left(x_{1}+c^{2}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Expressions for $h_{2}, h_{3}, R_{2}, R_{3}$ are obtained by making a cyclic permutation of indices. To simplify the formulas appearing below, it is convenient to introduce $d_{i j} \equiv x_{i}-x_{j}$.

In ellipsoidal coordinates equation (3.10) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{4}{d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}}\left[d_{23} R_{1}\left(\partial_{1} S\right)^{2}+d_{31} R_{2}\left(\partial_{2} S\right)^{2}+d_{12} R_{3}\left(\partial_{3} S\right)^{2}\right]+\sum_{j=1}^{3} \frac{L_{j}^{2}}{r_{j}^{2}}+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0 . \tag{B.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Before imposing the Laplace equation (3.6) we will demonstrate that separation requires that $d_{1}=d_{2}=d_{3}=0$ in (3.4). Indeed, the separation implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
S\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)=S_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)+S_{2}\left(x_{2}\right)+S_{3}\left(x_{3}\right) . \tag{B.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then multiplying equation (B.4) by $d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}$ and applying $\partial_{1}^{2} \partial_{2}^{2}$ to the result, we find a relation which does not involve $S$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{1}^{2} \partial_{2}^{2}\left[d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}\left\{\sum_{j=1}^{3} \frac{L_{j}^{2}}{r_{j}^{2}}+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}\right\}\right]=0 . \tag{B.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us assume that $d_{1}>0$ in (3.4), then the last relation must hold for all values of $L_{1}$, thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{1}^{2} \partial_{2}^{2}\left[\frac{d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}}{r_{1}^{2}}\right]=\partial_{1}^{2} \partial_{2}^{2}\left[\frac{\left(b^{2}-a^{2}\right)\left(c^{2}-a^{2}\right) d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}}{\left(x_{1}+a^{2}\right)\left(x_{2}+a^{2}\right)\left(x_{3}+a^{2}\right)}\right]=0 . \tag{B.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

This condition can only be satisfied if $a=b$, this degenerate case corresponds to oblate spheroidal coordinates:

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{1}+i r_{2}=\left[\frac{\left(x_{1}+a^{2}\right)\left(x_{2}+a^{2}\right)}{a^{2}-c^{2}}\right]^{1 / 2} e^{i \phi}, \quad r_{3}= \pm\left[\frac{\left(x_{1}+c^{2}\right)\left(x_{2}+c^{2}\right)}{c^{2}-a^{2}}\right]^{1 / 2} \tag{B.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will now demonstrate that separation of the HJ equation in spheroidal coordinates implies that $\partial_{\phi} H=0$, i.e., violation of (3.5) for $i=1, j=2$. This will falsify our assumption $d_{1}>0$, and similar arguments will show that separability of the HJ equation requires $d_{2}=d_{3}=0$.

[^27]To simplify notation and to connect to our discussion in section 3.2 it is convenient to use an alternative form of the oblate spheroidal coordinates (B.8):

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1}=\left(a^{2}-c^{2}\right) \cosh ^{2} x-a^{2}, \quad x_{2}=\left(a^{2}-c^{2}\right) \cos ^{2} y-a^{2} \tag{B.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

This gives expressions for the radii:

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{1}+i r_{2}=A \cosh x \cos y e^{i \phi}, \quad r_{3}= \pm A \sinh x \sin y, \quad A=\sqrt{a^{2}-c^{2}} \tag{B.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the metric becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=A^{2}\left(\sinh ^{2} x+\sin ^{2} y\right)\left(d x^{2}+d y^{2}\right)+A^{2} \cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y d \phi^{2} \tag{B.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that these are precisely the elliptic coordinates found in section 3.2. The HJ equation (3.10) in coordinates $(x, y)$ has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left(\partial_{x} S\right)^{2}+\left(\partial_{y} S\right)^{2}}{A^{2}\left(\sinh ^{2} x+\sin ^{2} y\right)}+\frac{1}{A^{2} \cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y}\left(\partial_{\phi} S\right)^{2}+\sum_{j}^{3} \frac{L_{j}^{2}}{r_{j}^{2}}+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0, \tag{B.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

and it does not separate unless

$$
\begin{equation*}
H \cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y=X(x, y)+\Phi(\phi) \tag{B.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recalling that at large values of $x$ function $H$ does not depend on $\phi$ (see (3.7)), we conclude that $\Phi^{\prime}(\phi)=0$, then $\partial_{\phi} H=0$ everywhere. As already mentioned, this relation violates the condition (3.5), so our assumption $d_{1}>0$ was false. Repeating this arguments for the remaining two spheres, we conclude that $d_{1}=d_{2}=d_{3}=0$ in (3.4) and (3.6).

We will now combine the integrability condition (B.6),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i}^{2} \partial_{j}^{2}\left[d_{12} d_{13} d_{23} H\right]=0, \tag{B.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

with Laplace equation (3.6) to rule out separability of the HJ equation in ellipsoida coordinates,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{4}{d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}}\left[R_{1} d_{23}\left(\partial_{1} S\right)^{2}+d_{31} R_{2}\left(\partial_{2} S\right)^{2}+d_{12} R_{3}\left(\partial_{3} S\right)^{2}\right]+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0 \tag{B.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since we have already established that $d_{1}=d_{2}=d_{3}=0$, equation (3.6) reduces to the Laplace equation on a flat three-dimensional space formed by ( $r_{1}, r_{2}, r_{3}$ ), and it can be rewritten in terms of ellipsoidal coordinates using (B.3):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{4}{d_{12} d_{31} d_{23}}\left[d_{23} \sqrt{R_{1}} \partial_{1}\left(\sqrt{R_{1}} \partial_{1} H\right)+d_{31} \sqrt{R_{2}} \partial_{2}\left(\sqrt{R_{2}} \partial_{2} H\right)+d_{12} \sqrt{R_{3}} \partial_{3}\left(\sqrt{R_{3}} \partial_{3} H\right)\right]=0 \tag{B.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the remaining part of this subsection we will demonstrate that equations (B.14), (B.16), (3.5), (3.7) are inconsistent with separability of (B.15).

Let us assume that the HJ equation (B.15) separates. Although the ellipsoidal coordinates are restricted by (B.2) the formal separation (B.5) must persist beyond this range.

In particular, it is convenient to look at the limit $x_{1} \rightarrow x_{2}$, where $x_{2}$ is kept as a free parameter. The Laplace equation (B.16) guarantees that $H$ remains finite in this limit, then equation (B.15) reduces to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[R_{1}\left(S_{1}^{\prime}\right)^{2}-R_{2}\left(S_{2}^{\prime}\right)^{2}\right]_{x_{1}=x_{2}}=0 \tag{B.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

This implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)=F\left(x_{1}\right), \quad S_{2}\left(x_{2}\right)=F\left(x_{2}\right) \tag{B.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the same function $F$. Repeating this argument for $x_{1}=x_{3}$, we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{3}\left(x_{3}\right)=F\left(x_{3}\right) \tag{B.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Rewriting (B.15) in terms of $F$, we conclude that $H$ must be symmetric under interchange of its arguments, ${ }^{40}$ and combination of this symmetry with integrability conditions (B.14) leads to severe restrictions on the form of $H$.

Taking $(i, j)=(1,2)$ in (B.14), and solving the resulting equation, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{1}{d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}}\left[G_{1}\left(x_{1}, x_{3}\right) x_{2}+G_{2}\left(x_{2}, x_{3}\right) x_{1}+G_{01}\left(x_{1}, x_{3}\right)+G_{02}\left(x_{2}, x_{3}\right)\right] \tag{B.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $G_{1}, G_{2}, G_{01}, G_{02}$ are some undetermined functions of their arguments. Applying (B.14) with different values of $(i, j)$, we find further restrictions on the form of $H$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{1}{d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}}\left[\sum_{i \neq j} G_{i j}\left(x_{i}\right) x_{j}+\sum_{i} G_{0 i}\left(x_{i}\right)\right] \tag{B.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Symmetry of $H$ under interchange of any pair of coordinates implies that $G_{0 i}=0$, matrix $G_{i j}$ is anti-symmetric, and all $G_{i j}$ can be reduced to a single function ${ }^{41} G$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
H & =\frac{1}{d_{12} d_{13} d_{23}}\left[G\left(x_{1}\right)\left(x_{2}-x_{3}\right)+G\left(x_{2}\right)\left(x_{3}-x_{1}\right)+G\left(x_{3}\right)\left(x_{1}-x_{2}\right)\right] \\
& =\frac{G\left(x_{1}\right)}{d_{12} d_{13}}+\frac{G\left(x_{2}\right)}{d_{21} d_{23}}+\frac{G\left(x_{3}\right)}{d_{31} d_{32}} \tag{B.22}
\end{align*}
$$

Notice that constant and linear functions $G$ lead to $H=0$, and quadratic $G$ gives constant $H$.

Substitution of (B.22) into (B.16) leads to a complicated equation for function $G$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{R_{1} d_{23}}{d_{12} d_{13}} G_{1}^{\prime \prime}-2 \frac{d_{23}}{d_{12}^{2} d_{13}^{2}}\left(d_{12}+d_{13}\right) R_{1} G_{1}^{\prime}+\frac{d_{23}}{2 d_{12} d_{13}} R_{1}^{\prime} G_{1}^{\prime} \\
&+\frac{d_{23}}{d_{12}^{2} d_{13}^{2}}\left[3\left(R_{1}-R_{0}\right)-\left(x_{1} x_{2}+x_{1} x_{3}+x_{2} x_{3}\right) \frac{R_{0}^{\prime \prime}}{2}\right. \\
&\left.-R_{0}^{\prime}\left(x_{1}+x_{2}+x_{3}\right)-3 x_{1} x_{2} x_{3}\right] G_{1}+\text { perm }=0 \tag{B.23}
\end{align*}
$$

[^28]Here we used a shorthand notation: $R_{0}=R(0), R_{0}^{\prime}=R^{\prime}(0), R_{0}^{\prime \prime}=R^{\prime \prime}(0), R_{1}=R\left(x_{1}\right)$, $G_{1}=G\left(x_{1}\right)$. Equation (B.23) should work around $x_{2}=x_{3}$ as long as $x_{1}$ is sufficiently large, ${ }^{42}$ so it can be expanded in powers of $d_{23}$. Taking the leading piece proportional to $d_{23}$, multiplying by $d_{12}^{3}$, differentiating the result four times with respect to $x_{1}$, we find a closed-form equation for $F\left(x_{1}\right) \equiv G_{1}^{\prime \prime \prime}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
10 R^{\prime \prime \prime} F+15 R_{1}^{\prime \prime} F^{\prime}+9 R_{1}^{\prime} F^{\prime \prime}+2 R_{1} F^{\prime \prime \prime}=0 \tag{B.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

To analyze this equation, it is convenient to set $c=0$ by shifting $x_{i}, a^{2}, b^{2}$ by $-c^{2}$ (see definition (B.3)), and set $a=1$ by rescaling $x_{i}$. The resulting equation (B.24) has a general solution

$$
\begin{equation*}
F(x)=\frac{\left(b^{2}+2 x+x^{2}\right)\left(b^{2}-x^{2}\right)\left(b^{2}+2 x b^{2}+x^{2}\right)}{x^{5 / 2}\left(b^{2}+x\right)^{5 / 2}(1+x)^{5 / 2}}\left(C_{1}+C_{2} I_{2}+C_{3} I_{3}\right), \tag{B.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& I_{2}=\int_{q}^{x} \frac{x^{3 / 2}(1+x)^{3 / 2}\left(b^{2}+x\right)^{3 / 2}}{\left(x^{2}+b^{2}+2 x b^{2}\right)^{2}\left(b^{2}+2 x+x^{2}\right)^{2}} d x \\
& I_{3}=\int_{q}^{x} \frac{x^{3 / 2}(1+x)^{3 / 2}\left(b^{2}+x\right)^{3 / 2}}{\left(x^{2}+b^{2}+2 x b^{2}\right)^{2}\left(b^{2}+2 x+x^{2}\right)^{2}} \frac{x(1+x)\left(b^{2}+x\right)}{\left(b^{2}-x^{2}\right)^{2}} d x \tag{B.26}
\end{align*}
$$

The low limit of integration, $q$, will be defined in a moment. Function $H$ should remain finite and smooth as long as $x_{1}$ is sufficiently large, this implies that functions $G\left(x_{2}\right)$ and $G\left(x_{3}\right)$ must be finite for all $0 \geq x_{2} \geq-b^{2} \geq x_{3} \geq-1$ (recall the region (B.2) and our normalization $c=0, a=1$ ), so function $G(x)$ must be well-defined for all $0>x>-1$. This gives restrictions on $C_{2}$ and $C_{3}$.

We will now demonstrate that function $G(x)$ cannot remain finite for $x<-b$ and $x>-b$ unless $C_{3}=0$. Let us choose $q=-b-\varepsilon$ and assume that function $G(p)$ is finite. Recalling the definition of $F\left(F(x)=G^{\prime \prime \prime}(x)\right)$, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(x)=\int_{q}^{x} d y_{1} \int_{q}^{y_{1}} d y_{2} \int_{q}^{y_{2}} d y_{3} F\left(y_{3}\right)+G(q)+(x-q) G^{\prime}(q)+\frac{1}{2}(x-q)^{2} G^{\prime \prime}(q) \tag{B.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

As $x$ changes from $-b-\varepsilon$ to $-b+\delta$, the last three terms as well as contributions proportional to $C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$ remain finite, so we focus on the term containing $C_{3}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
G_{3}(x) & =C_{3} \int_{q}^{x} d y_{1} \int_{q}^{y_{1}} d y_{2} \int_{q}^{y_{2}} d y_{3}\left(b+y_{3}\right) f\left(y_{3}\right) I_{3}\left(y_{3}\right) \\
& =C_{3} \int_{q}^{x} d y_{1} \int_{q}^{y_{1}} d y_{2} \int_{q}^{y_{2}} d y_{3}\left(b+y_{3}\right) f\left(y_{3}\right) \int_{q}^{y_{3}} \frac{g(y)}{(b+y)^{2}} \tag{B.28}
\end{align*}
$$

Here we introduced two functions,

$$
\begin{align*}
& f(x)=\frac{\left(b^{2}+2 x+x^{2}\right)(b-x)\left(b^{2}+2 x b^{2}+x^{2}\right)}{x^{5 / 2}\left(b^{2}+x\right)^{5 / 2}(1+x)^{5 / 2}} \\
& g(x)=\frac{x^{3 / 2}(1+x)^{3 / 2}\left(b^{2}+x\right)^{3 / 2}}{\left(x^{2}+b^{2}+2 x b^{2}\right)^{2}\left(b^{2}+2 x+x^{2}\right)^{2}} \frac{x(1+x)\left(b^{2}+x\right)}{(b+x)^{2}}, \tag{B.29}
\end{align*}
$$

[^29]which remain finite and non-zero in some vicinity of $x=-b$. Changing the order of integration in (B.28), we find
\[

$$
\begin{align*}
G_{3}(x) & =C_{3} \int_{q}^{x} \frac{g(y)}{(b+y)^{2}} d y \int_{y}^{x} d x_{3}\left(b+y_{3}\right) f\left(y_{3}\right) \int_{y_{3}}^{x} d y_{2} \int_{y_{2}}^{x} d y_{1} \\
& =C_{3} \int_{q}^{x} \frac{g(y)}{(b+y)^{2}} d y \int_{y}^{x} d y_{3}\left(b+y_{3}\right) f\left(y_{3}\right) \frac{\left(x-y_{3}\right)^{2}}{2} \tag{B.30}
\end{align*}
$$
\]

The integral in the right-hand side does not make sense at $x>-b$ unless

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{-b}^{x} d y_{3}\left(b+y_{3}\right) f\left(y_{3}\right) \frac{\left(x-y_{3}\right)^{2}}{2}=0 \tag{B.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is clearly not the case. We conclude that $G_{3}(x)$ (and thus $G(x)$ ) is ill-defined at $x>-b$ unless $C_{3}=0 .{ }^{43}$ Once $C_{3}$ is set to zero, a similar analysis in a vicinity of $x=\sqrt{1-b^{2}}-1$ leads to $C_{2}=0$, and integrating the resulting $F(x)$, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(x)=C_{1} \sqrt{x\left(x+b^{2}\right)(x+1)}+C_{3} x^{2}+C_{4} x+C_{5} \tag{B.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Putting back $a$ and $c$, we can rewrite the last expression as

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(x)=C_{1} \sqrt{\left(x+a^{2}\right)\left(x+b^{2}\right)\left(x+c^{2}\right)}+C_{3} x^{2}+C_{4} x+C_{5} \tag{B.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

This function gives the most general solution of (B.24) consistent with physical requirements imposed on $G$, and direct substitution of (B.33) into (B.23) shows that the corresponding function $H$ (see (B.22)) is harmonic.

Although solution (B.33) is well-defined everywhere (unlike contributions proportional to $C_{2}$ and $C_{3}$ ), the corresponding harmonic function (B.22) has singular points at arbitrarily large $x_{1}$ unless $C_{1}=0$. Indeed, consider (B.22) near $x_{2}=-b^{2}, x_{3}=-b^{2}$ for large $x_{1}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
H & =\frac{G\left(x_{1}\right)}{d_{12} d_{13}}+\frac{G\left(x_{2}\right)}{d_{21} d_{23}}+\frac{G\left(x_{3}\right)}{d_{31} d_{32}} \\
& =C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{\left(b^{2}-c^{2}\right)\left(b^{2}-a^{2}\right)}}{d_{21} d_{23}}\left[\sqrt{x_{2}+b^{2}}-\sqrt{x_{3}+b^{2}}\right]+\text { finite } \\
& =C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{\left(b^{2}-c^{2}\right)\left(b^{2}-a^{2}\right)}}{d_{21} d_{23}} \frac{d_{32}}{\sqrt{x_{2}+b^{2}}+\sqrt{x_{3}+b^{2}}}+\text { finite }  \tag{B.34}\\
& =C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{\left(b^{2}-c^{2}\right)\left(b^{2}-a^{2}\right)}}{d_{21}\left(\sqrt{x_{2}+b^{2}}+\sqrt{x_{3}+b^{2}}\right)}+\text { finite }
\end{align*}
$$

This harmonic function diverges as $x_{2}$ and $x_{3}$ approach $-b^{2}$ unless $C_{1}=0$.
To summarize, we have demonstrated that separation of the HJ equation in ellipsoidal coordinates with $k=3$ implies that the transverse space is three-dimensional, and the harmonic function is given by (B.22) with

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(x)=C_{3} x^{2}+C_{4} x+C_{5} \tag{B.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^30]Such harmonic function, $H=C_{3}$, does not satisfy the required boundary condition (3.7), so ellipsoidal coordinates for $k=3$ do not no separate the HJ equation for geodesics in D-brane backgrounds. In the next subsection we will outline the extension of this result to $k>3$.

## B. 2 Ellipsoidal coordinates for $k>3$

After giving a detailed description of ellipsoidal coordinates for $k=3$, we will briefly comment on the extension of the results obtained in the last subsection to $k>3$.

The ellipsoidal coordinates in higher dimensions were introduced in [44]: ${ }^{44}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{i}^{2}=-\left[\prod_{j}\left(a_{i}^{2}+x_{j}\right)\right]\left[\prod_{j \neq i} \frac{1}{\left(a_{j}^{2}-a_{i}^{2}\right)}\right] \tag{B.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $r_{i}$ are the $k$ radii introduced in (3.4), and $x_{i}$ are ellipsoidal coordinates corresponding to $k$ root of an algebraic equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{k} \frac{r_{k}^{2}}{x+a_{k}^{2}}=1 \tag{B.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

The ranges of ellipsoidal coordinates are analogous to (B.2) in the three-dimensional case:

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1} \geq-a_{1}^{2} \geq x_{2} \geq-a_{2}^{2} \geq \ldots x_{k} \geq-a_{k}^{2} \tag{B.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

In terms of the ellipsoidal coordinates, the radial part of the metric (3.4),

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{r}^{2}=d r_{1}^{2}+\cdots+d r_{k}^{2} \tag{B.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{r}^{2}=\sum_{i=1}^{k} h_{i}^{2}\left(d x_{i}\right)^{2}, \quad h_{i}^{2} \equiv \frac{1}{4}\left[\prod_{j \neq i}\left(x_{i}-x_{j}\right)\right]\left[\prod_{j} \frac{1}{a_{j}^{2}+x_{i}}\right] \tag{B.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

To simplify some formulas appearing below, it is convenient to define

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{i}=\prod_{j \neq i}\left(x_{i}-x_{j}\right), \quad R_{i}=\prod_{j}\left(a_{j}^{2}+x_{i}\right), \quad D=\prod_{i<j}\left(x_{i}-x_{j}\right) \tag{B.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

A counterpart of the HJ equation (B.4) for $k>3$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
4 \sum_{i=1}^{k} \frac{R_{i}}{D_{i}}\left(\partial_{i} S\right)^{2}+\sum_{j=1}^{k} \frac{L_{j}^{2}}{r_{j}^{2}}+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}=0 \tag{B.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assuming that this equation separates in ellipsoidal coordinates,

$$
\begin{equation*}
S\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=S_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)+\cdots+S_{k}\left(x_{k}\right) \tag{B.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^31]and applying derivatives to (B.42), we find one of the integrability conditions (cf. (B.6)):
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i}^{n-1} \partial_{j}^{n-1}\left[D\left\{\sum_{l=1}^{k} \frac{L_{l}^{2}}{r_{l}^{2}}+H p_{\mu} p^{\mu}\right\}\right]=0 \tag{B.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

As before, this relation can be used to show that $d_{1}=d_{2}=\cdots=d_{k}=0$ in (3.4). Indeed, for $d_{1}>0$, equation (B.44) must be satisfied for all values of $L_{1}$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{1}^{n-1} \partial_{2}^{n-1}\left[\frac{D}{r_{1}^{2}}\right]=-\left[\prod_{j>1}\left(a_{j}^{2}-a_{1}^{2}\right)\right] \partial_{1}^{n-1} \partial_{2}^{n-1}\left[\frac{D}{R_{1}}\right]=0 \tag{B.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

The last relation is false, and the easiest way to see this is to notice that the leading contribution in the vicinity of $x_{1}=-a_{1}^{2}$ comes when all $\partial_{1}$ derivatives hit $\left(x_{1}+a_{1}^{2}\right)^{2}$, giving $n$-order pole, however, the remaining $\partial_{2}$ derivatives do not kill $D$. As before the degenerate case (e.g., $a_{2}=a_{1}$ ) requires a separate consideration, and it can be eliminated using the arguments that followed equation (B.8).

Next, we demonstrate that functions $S$ and $H$ must have a formal symmetry under interchange of their arguments. Indeed, taking the limit $x_{1} \rightarrow x_{2}$ in (B.42), we find a counterpart of (B.17):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\frac{R_{1} d_{12}}{D_{1}}\left(S_{1}^{\prime}\right)^{2}-\frac{R_{2} d_{21}}{D_{2}}\left(S_{2}^{\prime}\right)^{2}\right]_{x_{1}=x_{2}}=0 \tag{B.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

This and other similar limits imply that

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)=F\left(x_{1}\right), \quad S_{2}\left(x_{2}\right)=F\left(x_{2}\right), \quad \ldots \quad S_{k}\left(x_{k}\right)=F\left(x_{k}\right), \tag{B.47}
\end{equation*}
$$

then equation (B.42) ensures the symmetry of $H .{ }^{45}$
Modifying the arguments that led to (B.22), we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\sum \frac{G\left(x_{i}\right)}{D_{i}} . \tag{B.48}
\end{equation*}
$$

Indeed, integrability condition (B.44) for $(i, j)=(1,2)$ gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{1}{D}\left[\sum_{l=0}^{k-2} C_{l}\left(x_{2}, x_{3} \ldots x_{k}\right) x_{1}^{l}-\sum_{l=0}^{k-2} \tilde{C}_{l}\left(x_{1}, x_{3} \ldots x_{k}\right) x_{2}^{l}\right] . \tag{B.49}
\end{equation*}
$$

Symmetry of $H$ implies that $C_{l}$ and $\tilde{C}_{l}$ have the same functional form. Repeating this argument for other pairs $(i, j)$, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{1}{D} \sum_{j} \sum_{l=0}^{(k-2)(k-1)} G_{l}\left(x_{j}\right) P_{l}\left[x_{1} \ldots x_{j-1}, x_{j+1} \ldots x_{k}\right] \tag{B.50}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^32]where $P_{l}$ is a polynomial of $l$-th degree, which is anti-symmetric under interchange of any pair of its arguments. Any such polynomial is proportional to
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{P}\left[y_{1} \ldots \ldots y_{k-1}\right] \equiv \prod_{i<j}\left(y_{i}-y_{j}\right) \tag{B.51}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

which already has degree $(k-1)(k-2)$, so $P_{(k-1)(k-2)}=\tilde{P}$ and using the relation

$$
\tilde{P}\left[x_{1} \ldots x_{j-1}, x_{j+1} \ldots x_{k}\right] D_{j}=(-1)^{j+1} D
$$

we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{1}{D} \sum_{j} G_{(k-2)(k-1)}\left(x_{j}\right)\left\{c \tilde{P}\left[x_{1} \ldots x_{j-1}, x_{j+1} \ldots x_{n}\right]\right\}=\sum_{j} \frac{G\left(x_{j}\right)}{D_{j}} \tag{B.52}
\end{equation*}
$$

This proves (B.48).
Since we have already established that $d_{1}=d_{2}=\cdots=d_{k}=0$, it becomes easy to write the Laplace equation (3.6) in ellipsoidal coordinates (cf. (B.16)):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{k} \frac{\sqrt{R_{i}}}{D_{i}} \partial_{i}\left[\sqrt{R}_{i} \partial_{i} H\right]=0 \tag{B.53}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substitution of (B.48) into (B.53) leads to a counterpart of equation (B.23):

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{R_{1}}{D_{1}^{2}} G_{1}^{\prime \prime} & -2 \frac{R_{1}}{D_{1}^{2}}\left[\frac{1}{d_{12}}+\frac{1}{d_{13}}+\cdots+\frac{1}{d_{1 k}}\right] G_{1}^{\prime}+\frac{1}{2 D_{1}^{2}} R_{1}^{\prime} G_{1}^{\prime} \\
+ & {\left[\frac{R_{1}}{D_{1}} \partial_{1}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{D_{1}}\right)+\frac{R_{1}^{\prime}}{2 D_{1}} \partial_{1}\left(\frac{1}{D_{1}}\right)\right.} \\
& \left.+\sum_{j=2}^{k}\left\{\frac{R_{j}}{D_{j}} \frac{2}{D_{1} d_{1 j}^{2}}+\frac{R_{j}^{\prime}}{2 D_{j}} \frac{1}{D_{1} d_{1 j}}\right\}\right] G_{1}+\text { perm }=0 \tag{B.54}
\end{align*}
$$

Repeating the analysis which led from equation (B.23) to (B.33) for $k=3$, we find the most general solution of (B.54) that exists for all $x \in\left(-a_{j}^{2},-a_{j+1}^{2}\right)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(x)=C \sqrt{\prod_{j}\left(a_{j}^{2}+x\right)}+\sum_{j=0}^{k-1} C_{j} x^{j} \tag{B.55}
\end{equation*}
$$

Requiring $H$ to remain finite at sufficiently large $x_{1}$, we conclude that most integration constants in the last relation must vanish, and $H$ must be a constant, just as in the $k=3$ case.

## C Equation for geodesics in D-brane backgrounds

In this appendix we implement the program outlined in section 3.2. Specifically, we introduce the perturbative expansions (C.2) for functions $h(w), U_{1}(x)$ and $U_{2}(y)$, substitute the results into (3.47), and find the restrictions imposed by the Laplace equation (3.27).

## C. 1 Particles without angular momentum

First we analyze the harmonic function (3.27) for $L_{1}=L_{2}=0$, and angular momenta will be added in the next subsection. To stress the fact that we are dealing with this special case, the potentials will be denoted as $\tilde{U}_{1}(x), \tilde{U}_{2}(y)$. Far away from the sources, the harmonic function is given by (3.48), and Laplace equation separates in spherical coordinates, so we find the leading asymptotics: ${ }^{46}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
x+i y \approx \ln \frac{r}{l}+i \theta, \quad H \approx \frac{Q}{r^{7-p}} . \tag{C.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this appendix we will construct the most general function $H$ and coordinates $(x, y)$ which satisfy four conditions:
(a) The Hamilton-Jacobi equation (1.3) separates in variables $(x, y)$.
(b) Away from the sources, function $H(r, \theta)$ satisfies the Laplace equation (3.27).
(c) At large values of $r$, function $H$ and coordinates $(x, y)$ approach the asymptotic expressions given by (C.1).
(d) The sources are localized at finite values of $r$, in particular, $H$ is regular for $r>R$.

To derive the expressions for $(x, y)$ and $H$ consistent with (C.1), it is convenient to introduce expansions in powers of $l / r \sim e^{-w} \sim e^{-x}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(w)=w+\sum_{k>0} a_{k} e^{-k w}, \quad \tilde{U}_{1}(x)=e^{(2-n-m) x}\left[1+\sum_{k>0} b_{k} e^{-k x}\right] . \tag{C.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substituting this into the Laplace equation (3.27), matching the results for all powers of $l / r$, and resumming the series using Mathematica, we find that the most general solution for $h(w)$ is parameterized by one constant $a_{2}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(w)=\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left\{e^{w}+\sqrt{4 a_{2}+e^{2 w}}\right\}\right] \tag{C.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and corresponding potentials are given by ${ }^{47}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{U}_{1}(x)=\frac{C_{1}}{\left(e^{x}+a_{2} e^{-x}\right)^{n-1}\left(e^{x}-a_{2} e^{-x}\right)^{m-1}}, \quad \tilde{U}_{2}(y)=0 \tag{C.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now start with coordinates defined by (C.3) and find the most general separable solution of the Laplace equation (3.27).

First we observe that starting with an arbitrary solution (C.3) and adjusting $l$, we can set $a_{2}$ to one of three values ( $-1,0,1$ ). Indeed, solution (C.3), definitions (3.42), and boundary conditions (C.1) remain invariant under the transformation

$$
\begin{equation*}
l \rightarrow e^{\lambda} l, \quad w \rightarrow w-\lambda, \quad x \rightarrow x-\lambda, \quad a_{2} \rightarrow a_{2} e^{-2 \lambda} \tag{C.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any real $\lambda$. Since $a_{2}$ is a real number, ${ }^{48}$ it can be set to zero or to $\pm 1$ by choosing an appropriate $\lambda$ in (C.5). It is convenient to analyze these cases separately.

[^33]Case I: $\boldsymbol{a}_{\mathbf{2}}=\mathbf{0}, \boldsymbol{z}=\boldsymbol{w}$. Variables $(x, y)$ correspond to spherical coordinates, and equation (3.47) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(r, \theta)=\frac{1}{M^{2}}\left[-\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left\{\tilde{U}_{1}\left(\ln \frac{r}{l}\right)+\tilde{U}_{2}(\theta)\right\}\right] \tag{C.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Definig a new function

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{U}_{1}(r) \equiv \tilde{U}_{1}\left(\ln \frac{r}{l}\right) \tag{C.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

we find that the Laplace equation (3.27) reduces to two relations:

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\frac{1}{r^{8-p}} \frac{d}{d r}\left[r^{8-p} \frac{d}{d r} \frac{\hat{U}_{1}}{r^{2}}\right]+\frac{\lambda}{r^{4}}=0 \\
\frac{1}{d r}\left[r^{8-p} \frac{d}{d r} \frac{1}{r^{2}}\right] \tilde{U}_{2}+\frac{1}{r^{4} \sin ^{n} \theta \cos ^{m} \theta} \partial_{\theta}\left(\sin ^{n} \theta \cos ^{m} \theta \partial_{\theta} \tilde{U}_{2}\right)=\frac{\lambda}{r^{4}}
\end{array}
$$

with separation constant $\lambda$. Solving these equations, we find the harmonic function

$$
\begin{aligned}
H(r, \theta)= & -\frac{1}{M^{2} r^{2}}\left[\tilde{U}_{1}+\tilde{U}_{2}\right] \\
= & -\frac{1}{M^{2} r^{2}}\left[\frac{C_{1}}{r^{5-p}}+C_{2} r^{2}\right. \\
& \left.\quad+\frac{C_{3}}{\sin ^{n-1} \theta \cos ^{m-1} \theta}+\frac{C_{4}}{\sin ^{n-1} \theta} F\left(\frac{m-1}{2}, \frac{3-n}{2}, \frac{m+1}{2} ; \cos ^{2} \theta\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

Notice that $\lambda$ gives constant contributions to $\tilde{U}_{1}$ and $\tilde{U}_{2}$, which cancel in the sum. Condition (c) implies that $C_{2}=0$, and condition (d) gives $C_{3}=C_{4}=0$. We conclude that in this case the harmonic function is sourced by a single stack of Dp branes:

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(r, \theta)=\frac{Q}{r^{7-p}} \tag{C.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case II: $a_{2}=-1, z=\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}-4}\right)\right]$. This change of variables has been analyzed in appendix A. 2 (see equation (A.22)). Reversing the steps which led from (A.18)(A.19) to (A.22), we can rewrite (C.3) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\cosh x=\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \cos y=\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \rho_{ \pm}=\sqrt{r^{2}+d^{2} \pm 2 r d \cos \theta}, \quad d=2 l \tag{C.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us now implement the requirements (a)-(d) listed in page 57.
(a) As discussed in section 3.2, the Hamilton-Jacobi equation is separable if $z=h(w)$ is a holomorphic function, and $H$ has the form (3.47):

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=-\frac{1}{M^{2}}\left[\frac{\left|h^{\prime}\right|^{2}}{r^{2}}\left[\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)\right]\right] \tag{C.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

We recall that in this section we are focusing on the special case $L_{1}=L_{2}=0$.
(b) We will now find the most general function $\tilde{U}(r, \theta)=\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)$ which satisfies the Laplace equation (3.27) in the metric

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{9-p}^{2}=d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{n}^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{m}^{2} \tag{C.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using a relation

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\frac{h^{\prime}}{r}\right|^{2} & =\left|\frac{e^{w}}{\sqrt{e^{2 w}-4}} \frac{1}{l e^{(w+\bar{w}) / 2}}\right|^{2} \\
& =\frac{1}{l^{2}\left|e^{2 w}-4\right|}=\frac{1}{d^{2}}\left|\frac{4 e^{2 z}}{\left(e^{2 z}-1\right)^{2}}\right|=\frac{1}{d^{2}\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

we can rewrite (C.11) in terms of $x$ and $y$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s_{9-p}^{2}=d^{2}\left[\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)\left(d x^{2}+d y^{2}\right)+\sinh ^{2} x \sin ^{2} y d \Omega_{n}^{2}+\cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y d \Omega_{m}^{2}\right] \tag{C.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

and to rewrite the Laplace equation (3.27) in these coordinates:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x} \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left[\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x \frac{\partial H}{\partial x}\right]+\frac{1}{\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y} \frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left[\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y \frac{\partial H}{\partial y}\right]=0 \tag{C.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

We are looking for a separable solution of equation (C.13) which has the form (C.10):

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=-\frac{1}{(M d)^{2}\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)}\left[\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)\right] \tag{C.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Straightforward algebraic manipulations with (C.13) lead to equation for $\tilde{U}=$ $\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)$

$$
\begin{align*}
0= & \frac{1}{\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x} \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left[\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x \frac{\partial \tilde{U}}{\partial x}\right]+\frac{1}{\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y} \frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left[\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y \frac{\partial \tilde{U}}{\partial y}\right] \\
& -2 \frac{\left[\{(m+n-2)(\cosh 2 x+\cos 2 y)-2(m-n)\}+2\left(\sinh 2 x \partial_{x}+\sin 2 y \partial_{y}\right)\right] \tilde{U}}{\cosh 2 x-\cos 2 y} \tag{C.15}
\end{align*}
$$

Since the first line of this equation is the sum of $x$ - and $y$-dependent terms, the second line must have the same structure, so it can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{align*}
F(x)+G(y) & =2(m+n-2)\left(\tilde{U}_{1}(x)-\tilde{U}_{2}(y)\right)-4 \frac{K(x)+L(y)}{\cosh 2 x-\cos 2 y}  \tag{C.16}\\
K(x) & \equiv\left[(m+n-2) \cosh 2 x-(m-n)+\sinh 2 x \partial_{x}\right] \tilde{U}_{1}  \tag{C.17}\\
L(y) & \equiv\left[(m+n-2) \cos 2 y-(m-n)+\sin 2 y \partial_{y}\right] \tilde{U}_{2} \tag{C.18}
\end{align*}
$$

Consistency of equation (C.16) requires that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K(x)=\lambda_{1} \cosh 2 x+\lambda_{2} \cosh ^{2} 2 x+\lambda_{0}, \quad L(y)=-\lambda_{1} \cos 2 y-\lambda_{2} \cos ^{2} 2 y-\lambda_{0} \tag{C.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

with constant $\lambda_{0}, \lambda_{1}$ and $\lambda_{2}$. Substituting this $K(x), L(y)$ in (C.17)-(C.18) and solving the resulting equations for $\tilde{U}_{1}(x)$ and $\tilde{U}_{2}(y)$, we find

$$
\begin{align*}
& \tilde{U}_{1}=\frac{1}{\cosh ^{m-1} x \sinh ^{n-1} x}\left[C_{1}+\frac{1}{2} \int d x K(x) \cosh ^{m-2} x \sinh ^{n-2} x\right] \\
& \tilde{U}_{2}=\frac{1}{\cos ^{m-1} y \sin ^{n-1} y}\left[C_{2}+\frac{1}{2} \int d y L(y) \cos ^{m-2} y \sin ^{n-2} y\right] \tag{C.20}
\end{align*}
$$

The last two equations give necessary, but not sufficient condition for $\tilde{U}=\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+$ $\tilde{U}_{2}(y)$ to solve (C.15). Going back to equation (C.15), we can now rewrite it as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x} \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left[\sinh ^{n} x \cosh ^{m} x \frac{\partial \tilde{U}_{1}}{\partial x}\right] \\
& +\frac{1}{\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y} \frac{\partial}{\partial y}\left[\sin ^{n} y \cos ^{m} y \frac{\partial \tilde{U}_{2}}{\partial y}\right] \\
& \quad+2(m+n-2)\left(\tilde{U}_{1}(x)-\tilde{U}_{2}(y)\right)-4 \lambda_{1}-4 \lambda_{2}(\cosh 2 x+\cos 2 y)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

This relation is satisfied identically for all $\lambda_{0}, \lambda_{1}$ and $\lambda_{2}$.
(c) Although expressions (C.20) produce solutions of the Laplace equation (C.15) for all $K(x)$ and $L(x)$ given by (C.17)-(C.18), the resulting harmonic function (C.14) may not satisfy the boundary conditions (C.1). To analyze these boundary conditions, we find the leading behavior of $H$ at large values of $r$ by substituting the asymptotic expressions for various coordinates,

$$
\begin{equation*}
h(w) \approx w, \quad x \approx \ln \frac{r}{l}, \quad y \approx \theta \tag{C.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

in equations (C.14), (C.17)-(C.18), (C.20). We conclude that the leading contribution to $H$ satisfies the boundary conditions (C.1) ${ }^{49}$ for the following values of $\left(C_{2}, \lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right)$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
m=n=0: & \lambda_{2}=0 \\
m+n=1: & \lambda_{2}=0 \\
m=n=1: & \lambda_{0}=\lambda_{1}=\lambda_{2}=0  \tag{C.22}\\
(m, n)=(2,0) \text { or }(0,2): & \lambda_{1}=\lambda_{2}=0, \quad C_{2}=0 \\
m+n>2: & \lambda_{0}=\lambda_{1}=\lambda_{2}=0, \quad C_{2}=0 .
\end{align*}
$$

(d) Function $H$ given by (C.14), (C.20), (C.19) satisfies the Laplace equation and the boundary conditions (C.1) for all values of $\left(C_{2}, \lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right)$ listed in (C.22). However, regularity of $H$ at sufficiently large values of $r$ imposes some additional requirements. First we notice that regularity in the asymptotic region (C.21) implies that $\tilde{U}_{2}(y)$ must remain finite for all values of $y$. This gives additional restrictions for the first three cases listed in (C.22)

$$
\begin{equation*}
m=n=0 \text { or } m+n=1 \text { or } m=n=1: \quad \lambda_{1}=0, \quad \lambda_{2}=-\lambda_{0} \tag{C.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^34]and to additional restriction $\lambda_{0}=0$ for $(m, n)=(2,0)$ or $(0,2)$. Since for $m=$ $n=1$ the constant $C_{2}$ can be absorbed into $C_{1}$, restrictions (C.22), (C.23) can be summarized as
\[

$$
\begin{align*}
& m+n \leq 1: \quad \lambda_{0}=\lambda_{1}=\lambda_{2}=0 ; \\
& m+n>1: \quad \lambda_{0}=\lambda_{1}=\lambda_{2}=0, \quad C_{2}=0 . \tag{C.24}
\end{align*}
$$
\]

For $m+n>1$ we recover the solution (C.4):

$$
\begin{equation*}
p<6: \quad \tilde{U}_{1}=\frac{C_{1}}{\cosh ^{m-1} x \sinh ^{n-1} x}, \quad \tilde{U}_{2}=0 \tag{C.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for $m+n \leq 1$ we find three special cases:

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
(p, m, n)=(7,0,0): & \tilde{U}_{1}=\frac{C_{1}}{2} \sinh 2 x, & \tilde{U}_{2}=\frac{C_{2}}{2} \sin 2 y \\
(p, m, n)=(6,1,0): & \tilde{U}_{1}=C_{1} \sinh x, & \tilde{U}_{2}=C_{2} \sin y  \tag{C.26}\\
(p, m, n)=(6,0,1): & \tilde{U}_{1}=C_{1} \cosh x, & \tilde{U}_{2}=C_{2} \cos y
\end{array}
$$

The corresponding harmonic function is given by (C.33).
Case III: $a_{2}=1, z=\ln \left[e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}+4}\right]$. This change of variables can be obtained from case 2 by making replacements ${ }^{50}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
w \rightarrow w-\frac{i \pi}{2}, \quad z \rightarrow z-\frac{i \pi}{2} \quad \Rightarrow \quad \theta \rightarrow \theta-\frac{\pi}{2}, \quad y \rightarrow y-\frac{\pi}{2} \tag{C.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

which lead to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\cosh x=\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \sin y=\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \rho_{ \pm}=\sqrt{r^{2}+d^{2} \pm 2 r d \sin \theta} \tag{C.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Repeating the steps which led to (C.25), we arrive at

$$
\begin{equation*}
p<6: \quad \tilde{U}_{1}=\frac{C_{1}}{\cosh ^{n-1} x \sinh ^{m-1} x}, \quad \tilde{U}_{2}=0 \tag{C.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

while the counterpart of (C.26) becomes

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
(p, m, n)=(7,0,0): & \tilde{U}_{1}=\frac{C_{1}}{2} \sinh 2 x, & \tilde{U}_{2}=\frac{C_{2}}{2} \sin 2 y \\
(p, m, n)=(6,0,1): & \tilde{U}_{1}=C_{1} \sinh x, & \tilde{U}_{2}=C_{2} \cos y  \tag{C.30}\\
(p, m, n)=(6,1,0): & \tilde{U}_{1}=C_{1} \cosh x, & \tilde{U}_{2}=C_{2} \sin y
\end{array}
$$

The corresponding harmonic function is given by (C.34).

[^35]
## C. 2 General case

As shown in the last subsection, the harmonic function (3.47),

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(r, \theta)=\frac{1}{M^{2}}\left[\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}-\frac{\left|h^{\prime}\right|^{2}}{r^{2}}\left[U_{1}(x)+U_{2}(y)\right]\right] \tag{C.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

solves the Laplace equation (3.27) as long as $L_{1}=L_{2}=0$ and $U_{1}(x), U_{2}(y)$ are given by (C.25) or (C.26). We will now find the potentials $U_{1}(x)$ and $U_{2}(y)$ for non-zero values of $L_{1}$ and $L_{2}$.

Recalling the change of coordinates (C.9), we can write the first two terms in (C.31) as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{L_{2}^{2}}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}=\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{d^{2} \sinh ^{2} x \sin ^{2} y}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{d^{2} \cosh ^{2} x \cos ^{2} y} \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{d^{2}\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)}\left[\left(\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sinh ^{2} x}-\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cosh ^{2} x}\right)+\left(\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cos ^{2} y}\right)\right] \tag{C.32}
\end{align*}
$$

Then the harmonic function (C.31) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{align*}
H(r, \theta) & =-\frac{\left|h^{\prime}\right|^{2}}{M^{2} r^{2}}\left[\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)\right] \\
& =-\frac{1}{(M d)^{2}\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\cos ^{2} y\right)}\left[\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)\right]  \tag{C.33}\\
U_{1}(x) & =\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sinh ^{2} x}-\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cosh ^{2} x}, \quad U_{2}(y)=\tilde{U}_{2}(y)+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cos ^{2} y}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y},
\end{align*}
$$

where $\tilde{U}_{1}$ and $\tilde{U}_{2}$ are given by (C.25) or (C.26).
Reparametrization (C.28) can be obtained from (C.9) by making the replacement (C.27), then instead of (C.33) we find ${ }^{51}$

$$
\begin{align*}
H(r, \theta) & =-\frac{\left|h^{\prime}\right|^{2}}{M^{2} r^{2}}\left[\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)\right] \\
& =-\frac{1}{(M d)^{2}\left(\cosh ^{2} x-\sin ^{2} y\right)}\left[\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)\right],  \tag{C.34}\\
U_{1}(x) & =\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\sinh ^{2} x}-\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\cosh ^{2} x}, \quad U_{2}(y)=\tilde{U}_{2}(y)+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{\cos ^{2} y}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y .}
\end{align*}
$$

In this case, functions $\tilde{U}_{1}$ and $\tilde{U}_{2}$ are given by (C.29) or (C.30).

## D Equations for Killing tensors

In section 4.2 we discussed the Killing tensors associated with separation of the HJ equation in elliptic coordinates. The detailed calculations are presented in this appendix.

[^36]
## D. 1 Killing tensors for the metric produced by D-branes

In this appendix we will solve the equations for Killing tensors in the geometry (4.2)-(4.3) and derive the expression (4.21). To simplify some formulas appearing below, we modify the parameterization of (4.2)-(4.3):

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=F G d x^{\mu} d x_{\mu}+F\left[A\left(d x^{2}+d y^{2}\right)+e^{B} d \Omega_{m}^{2}+e^{C} d \Omega_{n}^{2}\right] \tag{D.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and introduce four types of indices:

$$
\begin{equation*}
R^{1, p}: \mu, \nu, \ldots ; \quad(x, y): i, j, \ldots ; \quad S^{m}: a, b, \ldots ; \quad S^{n}: \dot{a}, \dot{b}, \ldots \tag{D.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Separation of the wave equation implies an existence of rank-two conformal Killing tensors which satisfy equation (4.18)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla_{(M} K_{N L)}=\frac{1}{2} W_{(M} g_{N L)} \tag{D.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

We begin with analyzing $(x x x)$ and ( $y y y$ ) components of this relation:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \nabla_{x} K_{x x}=\frac{1}{2} W_{x} g_{x x} \Rightarrow W^{x}=2 \nabla_{x} K^{x x} \\
& \nabla_{y} K_{y y}=\frac{1}{2} W_{y} g_{y y} \Rightarrow W^{y}=2 \nabla_{y} K^{y y} \tag{D.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Substituting this into $(x x y)$ component and recalling that $g_{x x}=g_{y y}$, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla_{y} K_{x x}+2 \nabla_{x} K_{x y}=\frac{1}{2} W_{y} g_{x x}=\nabla_{y} K_{y y} \Rightarrow \nabla_{y}\left(K^{y y}-K^{x x}\right)=2 \nabla_{x} K^{x y} \tag{D.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the explicit expressions for the Christoffel symbols,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma_{x x}^{x}=\Gamma_{x y}^{y}=-\Gamma_{y y}^{x}=\frac{1}{2} \partial_{x} \ln g_{x x}, \quad \Gamma_{y y}^{y}=\Gamma_{x y}^{x}=-\Gamma_{x x}^{y}=\frac{1}{2} \partial_{y} \ln g_{y y} \tag{D.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

equation (D.5) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{y}\left(K^{y y}-K^{x x}\right)=2 \partial_{x} K^{x y} . \tag{D.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining this with a similar relation coming from (xyy) component of (D.3),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{x}\left(K^{x x}-K^{y y}\right)=2 \partial_{y} K^{x y} \tag{D.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K^{y y}=K^{x x}+N, \quad 2 d K^{x y}=\star_{2} d N . \tag{D.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

so $K^{x y}$ and $N \equiv K^{x x}-K^{y y}$ are dual harmonic functions. We also quote the expressions for $W_{i}$, which can be obtained by evaluating the covariant derivatives in (D.4):

$$
\begin{equation*}
W_{x}=2\left(\partial_{x}\left[g_{x x} K^{x x}\right]+K^{x y} \partial_{y} g_{y y}\right), \quad W_{y}=2\left(\partial_{y}\left[g_{y y} K^{y y}\right]+K^{x y} \partial_{x} g_{x x}\right) \tag{D.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next we look at the Killing equation (D.3) with three legs on $R^{1, p}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{(\mu} K_{\nu \lambda)}-2 \Gamma_{(\mu \nu}^{i} K_{\lambda) i}=\frac{1}{2} F G W_{(\lambda} \eta_{\mu \nu)} . \tag{D.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the expression for the relevant Christoffel symbol,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma_{\mu \nu}^{i}=-\frac{1}{2} g^{i j} \partial_{j} g_{\mu \nu}=-\frac{1}{2 F A} \partial_{i}(F G) \eta_{\mu \nu}, \tag{D.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

we can rewrite (D.11) as an equation for a conformal Killing tensor on $R^{1, p}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{(\lambda} K_{\mu \nu)}=\frac{1}{2} \eta_{(\mu \nu} Z_{\lambda)}, \quad Z_{\lambda} \equiv\left[G F W_{\lambda}-\frac{2}{F A} \partial_{i}(F G) K_{\lambda i}\right] \tag{D.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Tensors satisfying this equation have already been encountered in section 3.1, and the general solution of (D.13) has been found in [43]:

$$
\begin{align*}
K_{\mu \nu} & =A \eta_{\mu \nu}+B_{a b} K_{\mu}^{(a)} K_{\nu}^{(b)},  \tag{D.14}\\
Z_{\mu} & =4 B_{a b} f^{(a)} K_{\mu}^{(b)} .
\end{align*}
$$

Here $K_{\mu}^{(a)}$ are conformal Killing vectors on $R^{1, p}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla_{(\mu} K_{\nu)}^{(a)}=f^{(a)} \eta_{\mu \nu} \tag{D.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

and coefficients $A, B_{a b}$ can depend on the directions transverse to $R^{1, p}$. Solutions of equation (D.1) are reviewed in appendix D.2. The conformal Killing vectors $K_{\mu}^{(a)}$ are responsible for separation on $R^{1, p}$ (which is already taken into account in the ansatz (3.8)), and to study the separation in $(x, y)$ coordinates, ${ }^{52}$ it is sufficient to focus on the first term in (D.14), which is invariant under $\operatorname{ISO}(p, 1)$ transformations. Repeating this arguments for equation (D.3) with three legs on the spheres, we conclude that the Killing tensor responsible for separation of $x$ and $y$ is invariant under $\mathrm{SO}(m+1) \times \mathrm{SO}(n+1) \times \operatorname{ISO}(p, 1)$, in particular, this implies that

$$
\begin{gather*}
K^{M N} p_{M} p_{N}=K_{1}(x, y) \eta^{\mu \nu} p_{\mu} p_{\nu}+K_{2}(x, y) h^{a b} p_{a} p_{b}+K_{3} h^{\dot{a} \dot{b}} p_{\dot{a}} p_{\dot{b}}+K^{i j} p_{i} p_{j},  \tag{D.16}\\
W_{\mu}=0, \quad W_{a}=0, \quad W_{\dot{a}}=0 .
\end{gather*}
$$

Here $h_{a b}$ and $h_{\dot{a} \dot{b}}$ are metrics on $S^{m}$ and $S^{n}$. Ansatz (D.16) ensures that all components of equation (D.3) which do not contain legs along $x$ or $y$ are satisfied.

Next we look at $(x, \mu, \nu)$ and $(y, \mu, \nu)$ components:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i} K_{\mu \nu}-4 \Gamma_{i(\mu}^{\lambda} K_{\nu) \lambda}-2 \Gamma_{\mu \nu}^{j} K_{i j}=\frac{1}{2} W_{i} g_{\mu \nu} \tag{D.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Taking into account the expressions for the Christoffel symbols,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma_{i \mu}^{\lambda}=\frac{1}{2} \delta_{\mu}^{\lambda} \partial_{i} \ln (F G), \quad \Gamma_{\mu \nu}^{j}=-\frac{1}{2 F A} \eta_{\mu \nu} \partial_{j}(F G), \tag{D.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^37]we can rewrite equation (D.17) as
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i}\left(K^{\mu \nu}\right)-K_{i j} \eta^{\mu \nu} \frac{1}{F A} \partial_{j} \frac{1}{F G}=\frac{1}{2} W_{i} g^{\mu \nu} \Rightarrow \partial_{i} K_{1}+\frac{K_{i j}}{F A} \partial_{j} \frac{1}{F G}=\frac{1}{2 F G} W_{i} \tag{D.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

Similar analysis of equations along sphere directions gives:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i} K_{2}-\frac{K_{i j}}{F A} \partial_{j} \frac{e^{-B}}{F}=\frac{e^{-B}}{2 F} W_{i}, \quad \partial_{i} K_{3}-\frac{K_{i j}}{F A} \partial_{j} \frac{e^{-C}}{F}=\frac{e^{-C}}{2 F} W_{i} \tag{D.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equations (D.9), (D.10), (D.19), (D.20) give a complete system which is equivalent to (D.3) for the ansatz (D.16).

In the special case $K^{x x}=K^{x y}=0$ (which corresponds to the Killing tensor (4.21)), we find

$$
\begin{align*}
& K^{y y}=c, \quad W_{x}=0, \quad W_{y}=2 c \partial_{y}(A F), \quad \partial_{x} K_{1}=\partial_{x} K_{2}=\partial_{x} K_{3}=0  \tag{D.21}\\
& \partial_{y} K_{1}=c \partial_{y} \frac{A}{G}, \quad \partial_{y} K_{2}=c \partial_{y} \frac{A}{e^{B}}, \quad \partial_{y} K_{2}=c \partial_{y} \frac{A}{e^{C}} \tag{D.22}
\end{align*}
$$

Integrability conditions require that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{x} \partial_{y} \frac{A}{G}=\partial_{x} \partial_{y} \frac{A}{e^{B}}=\partial_{x} \partial_{y} \frac{A}{e^{C}} \tag{D.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

and they are satisfied by our solution (4.2), (4.3), (4.10). As expected, we did not get any restrictions on function $F$ from (D.1) since conformal rescaling of the metric does not affect equations for the null geodesics. However, as demonstrated in section 4.1, separability of the HJ equation does not persist for the wave equation unless function $F$ has a special form. In particular, we found that the wave equation on the D-brane background is only separable in the Einstein frame.

To summarize, we have demonstrated that metric (D.1) possesses a conformal Killing tensor of the form (D.16) if and only if equations (D.9), (D.10), (D.19), (D.20) are satisfied. In the special case $K^{x x}=K^{x y}=0$, the system reduces to equations (D.21)-(D.22), and their integrability conditions are given by (D.23). Application of this construction to the geometry (4.2)-(4.3) gives (4.21).

## D. 2 Review of Killing tensors for flat space

In the last subsection we have encountered Killing equations on $R^{1, p}$ space and on a sphere,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{(\lambda} K_{\mu \nu)}=g_{(\mu \nu} W_{\lambda)} \tag{D.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

and we chose the simplest solution,

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{\mu \nu}=K g_{\mu \nu}, \quad W_{\mu}=0, \quad \partial_{\mu} K=0 \tag{D.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this section we review the most general solution of (D.24).
Killing tensors on symmetric spaces were studied in [43], where it was shown that the most general solution of (D.24) on a sphere can be written as

$$
\begin{align*}
K_{\mu \nu} & =A \eta_{\mu \nu}+B_{a b} K_{\mu}^{(a)} K_{\nu}^{(b)},  \tag{D.26}\\
W_{\mu} & =4 B_{a b} f^{(a)} K_{\mu}^{(b)},
\end{align*}
$$

where $K_{\mu}^{(a)}$ are conformal Killing vectors satisfying equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla_{(\mu} K_{\nu)}^{(a)}=f^{(a)} \eta_{\mu \nu} . \tag{D.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Although an explicit solution of equation (D.27) was not given in [43], it can be easily derived, and in this section we will present such derivation for flat space since this case played an important role in the construction presented in section 3.1. ${ }^{53}$ Out result can be easily extended to the conformal Killing tensors on a sphere.

Consider the equation for the Conformal Killing Vector (CKV) on flat space:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i} K_{j}+\partial_{j} K_{i}=2 f \delta_{i j} \tag{D.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

From equations with $i=j$ we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{1} K_{1}=\partial_{2} K_{2}=\cdots=f \tag{D.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then applying $\partial_{1} \partial_{2}$ to the $(1,2)$ component of equation (D.28),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{1} K_{2}+\partial_{2} K_{1}=0, \tag{D.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

we find a restriction on $f$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{1}^{2}+\partial_{2}^{2}\right) f=0 \Rightarrow f=g\left(x_{1}+i x_{2}, x_{3}, x_{4} \ldots\right)+\overline{g\left(x_{1}+i x_{2}, x_{3}, x_{4} \ldots\right)} \tag{D.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

In two dimensions this exhausts all equations for the CKV, thus the most general solution is parameterized by one holomorphic function $F$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
d=2: \quad K_{1}=F\left(x_{1}+i x_{2}\right)+c c, \quad K_{2}=i F\left(x_{1}+i x_{2}\right)+c c, \quad f=\partial_{1} K_{1} . \tag{D.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $d \geq 3$ we can combine (D.30) with its counterparts for the $(1,3)$ and $(2,3)$ component of (D.28) to further restrict the form of $f$. Differentiating (D.30) with respect to $x_{3}$ and combining the result with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{2} \partial_{1} K_{3}+\partial_{2} \partial_{3} K_{1}=0, \quad \partial_{1} \partial_{2} K_{3}+\partial_{1} \partial_{3} K_{2}=0, \tag{D.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{2} \partial_{3} K_{1}=0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad \partial_{2} \partial_{3} f=0 . \tag{D.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Repetition of this argument for all $i \neq j$ gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i} \partial_{j} f=0 \quad \Rightarrow \quad f=\sum h_{j}\left(x_{j}\right) . \tag{D.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substituting this into (D.31), we find a relation between $D_{1}$ and $D_{2}$ :

$$
h_{1}^{\prime \prime}\left(x_{1}\right)+h_{2}^{\prime \prime}\left(x_{2}\right)=0 \Rightarrow \begin{align*}
& h_{1}=D_{1} x_{1}^{2}+A_{1} x_{1}+B_{1}  \tag{D.36}\\
& h_{2}=D_{2} x_{2}^{2}+A_{2} x_{2}+B_{2}
\end{align*}, \quad D_{2}=-D_{1} .
$$

[^38]Similar arguments show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{3}=-D_{2}, \quad D_{3}=-D_{1} \quad \Rightarrow \quad D_{i}=0 . \tag{D.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

To summarize, we have demonstrated that $f$ is a linear function,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f=A_{i} x_{i}+B, \tag{D.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

and (D.29) leads to the following expressions for $K_{1}, K_{2}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& K_{1}=x_{1} A_{j} x_{j}-\frac{A_{1} x_{1}^{2}}{2}+B x_{1}+h_{1}\left(x_{2}, x_{3}, \ldots\right), \\
& K_{2}=x_{2} B_{j} x_{j}-\frac{B_{2} x_{2}^{2}}{2}+B x_{2}+h_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{3}, \ldots\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Substitution of these relations into (D.30) gives an equation for $h_{1}$ and $h_{2}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{2} x_{1}+\partial_{2} h_{1}\left(x_{2}, x_{3}, \ldots\right)+A_{1} x_{2}+\partial_{1} h_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{3}, \ldots\right)=0, \tag{D.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the solution reads

$$
\begin{aligned}
& h_{1}\left(x_{2}, x_{3}, \ldots\right)=-\frac{A_{1} x_{2}^{2}}{2}+x_{2} h_{12}\left(x_{3}, \ldots\right)+\tilde{h}_{1}\left(x_{3}, \ldots\right) \\
& h_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{3}, \ldots\right)=-\frac{A_{2} x_{1}^{2}}{2}-x_{1} h_{12}\left(x_{3}, \ldots\right)+\tilde{h}_{2}\left(x_{3}, \ldots\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Equation (D.34) implies that $\partial_{3} h_{12}=0$. Analogs of (D.34) with different indices ensure that $h_{12}$ does not depend on $\left(x_{4}, \ldots, x_{d}\right)$, this leads to the complete determination of $h_{1}$ as a function of $x_{2}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{1}\left(x_{2}, x_{3}, \ldots\right)=-\frac{A_{1} x_{2}^{2}}{2}+C_{12} x_{2}+\tilde{h}_{1}\left(x_{3}, \ldots\right) \tag{D.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

Repeating this argument for other pairs, we find the most general expression for $K_{i}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{i}=\left(A_{j} x_{j}\right) x_{i}-\frac{A_{i} r^{2}}{2}+B x_{i}+C_{i j} x_{j}+D_{i}, \quad C_{i j}=-C_{j i} \tag{D.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

To summarize, we have demonstrated that any conformal Killing vector in flat space has form (D.41) with constant parameters $A_{i}, B, C_{i j}$. The arguments of [43] imply that the general Killing tensor on such space can be written as combination of such Killing vectors (D.26) with additional constants $A, B_{a b}$.

## E Non-integrability of strings on D-brane backgrounds

In section 3 we have classified Dp-brane backgrounds leading to integrable geodesics, and in section 4.3 we outlined the procedure for studying dynamics of strings on such geometries. This appendix contains technical details supporting the analysis of section 4.3. Appendix E. 1 reviews one of the approaches to integrable systems, and section E. 2 applies this general construction to specific configurations of strings on Dp-brane backgrounds. In particular, in appendix E. 3 we focus on the geometries leading to integrable geodesics ${ }^{54}$ and rule out integrability of strings for the majority of such backgrounds.

[^39]
## E. 1 Review of analytical non-integrability

A dynamical system is called integrable if the number of integrals of motion is equal to the number of degrees of freedom. To demonstrate that a system is not integrable, it is sufficient to look at linear perturbations around a particular solution and to demonstrate that the resulting linear equations do not have a sufficient number of integrals of motion. The equation for linear perturbations is known as the Normal Variational Equation (NVE), and the Kovacic algorithm [53] gives a powerful analytical tool for studying this equation [5052]. Let us outline the procedure developed in [50-52].

Consider a Hamiltonian system parameterized by canonical variables as $\left(x_{i}, p_{i}\right)$, ( $i$ ranges from 1 to $N)$. To rule out integrability using NVE, one has to perform the following steps.

1. Start with a Hamiltonian and write down the equations of motion

$$
\begin{align*}
H & =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{i}+V\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{N}\right),  \tag{E.1}\\
\dot{x}_{i} & =\frac{\partial H}{\partial p_{i}}=f_{i}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{N}, p_{1}, \ldots, p_{N}\right), \\
\dot{p}_{i} & =-\frac{\partial H}{\partial x_{i}}=g_{i}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{N}, p_{1}, \ldots, p_{N}\right),  \tag{E.2}\\
i & =1, \ldots, N .
\end{align*}
$$

2. Write the full variational equations of (E.2):

$$
\begin{align*}
\delta \dot{x}_{i} & =\sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\partial f_{j}}{\partial x_{j}} \delta x_{j}+\sum_{i=j}^{N} \frac{\partial f_{j}}{\partial p_{j}} \delta p_{j}, \\
\delta \dot{p}_{i} & =\sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\partial g_{j}}{\partial x_{j}} \delta x_{j}+\sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\partial g_{j}}{\partial p_{j}} \delta p_{j},  \tag{E.3}\\
i & =1, \ldots, N .
\end{align*}
$$

3. Choose a particular solution $x_{i}=\hat{x}_{i}, p_{i}=\hat{p}_{i}, i=1, \ldots, N$ and one pair of the canonical coordinates, $\left(x_{k}, p_{k}\right)$. The Normal Variational Equation (NVE) is a subsystem of (E.3) with $i=k$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
\delta \dot{x}_{k} & =\left.\sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\partial f_{j}}{\partial x_{j}} \delta x_{j}\right|_{\hat{x}_{i}, \hat{p}_{i}}+\left.\sum_{i=j}^{N} \frac{\partial f_{j}}{\partial p_{j}} \delta p_{j}\right|_{\hat{x}_{i}, \hat{p}_{i}}  \tag{E.4}\\
\delta \dot{p}_{k} & =\left.\sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\partial g_{j}}{\partial x_{j}} \delta x_{j}\right|_{\hat{x}_{i}, \hat{p}_{i}}+\left.\sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\partial g_{j}}{\partial p_{j}} \delta p_{j}\right|_{\hat{x}_{i}, \hat{p}_{i}}
\end{align*}
$$

4. Rewrite the system (E.4) as a second-order differential equation for $\delta x_{k}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta \ddot{x}_{k}+q(t) \delta \dot{x}_{k}+r(t) \delta x_{k}=0 \tag{E.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

or in the standard notation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ddot{\eta}+q(t) \dot{\eta}+r(t) \eta=0, \quad \delta x_{k}=\eta . \tag{E.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equation (E.6) is known as NVE [50-52].
5. Make the NVE suitable for using the Kovacic algorithm, namely, algebrize the NVE (i.e. rewrite it as differential equation with rational coefficients) by using a change of variables $t \rightarrow x(t)$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta^{\prime \prime}+\left(\frac{\ddot{x}}{\dot{x}^{2}}+\frac{q(t(x))}{\dot{x}}\right) \eta^{\prime}+\frac{r(t(x))}{\dot{x}^{2}} \eta=0, \quad F^{\prime} \equiv \frac{d F}{d x} . \tag{E.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The Kovacic algorithm requires the coefficients in this equation to be rational functions of $x$. The next step is to convert (E.7) to the normal form by redefining function $\eta$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\eta}^{\prime \prime}(x)+U(x) \tilde{\eta}(x)=0 . \tag{E.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

6. Apply the Kovacic algorithm to (E.8), and if it fails then the system is not integrable.

A more detailed explanation of these steps, containing several examples, can be found in [16].

## E. 2 Application to strings in Dp-brane backgrounds

Let us now apply the NVE method described in appendix E. 1 to equations for strings in the $\mathrm{D} p$-brane background given by (3.21):

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{H}} \eta_{\mu \nu} d x^{\mu} d x^{\nu}+\sqrt{H}\left(d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{m}^{2}+r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta d \Omega_{n}^{2}\right) \tag{E.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

To compare with [16] we introduce a notation $f=H^{1 / 4}$. The Polyakov action for the string,

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=-\frac{1}{4 \pi \alpha^{\prime}} \int d \sigma d \tau G_{M N}(X) \partial_{a} X^{M} \partial^{a} X^{N} \tag{E.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

leads to the equations of motion and Virasoro constraints,

$$
\begin{align*}
& G_{M N} \dot{X^{M}} X^{\prime N}=0,  \tag{E.11}\\
& G_{M N}\left(\dot{X^{M} \dot{X^{N}}+X^{\prime M} X^{\prime N}}\right)=0 . \tag{E.12}
\end{align*}
$$

To demonstrate that system is not integrable, it is sufficient to look only at a specific sector and show that the number of conserved quantities does not match the number of variables. Specifically, we consider the following ansatz:

$$
\begin{equation*}
x^{0}=t(\tau), \quad r=r(\tau), \quad \phi=\phi(\sigma), \quad \theta=\theta(\tau) . \tag{E.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

All other coordinates are considered to be constants. Substitution (E.13) into (E.10) leads to the Lagrangian

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=-f^{-2} \dot{t}^{2}+f^{2} \dot{r}^{2}+f^{2} r^{2}\left(-\sin ^{2} \theta \phi^{\prime 2}+\dot{\theta}^{2}\right) . \tag{E.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Solving the equations of motion for cyclic variables $t, \phi$

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{t} & =E f^{2} \\
\phi^{\prime} & =\nu=\text { const } \tag{E.15}
\end{align*}
$$

and substituting the Virasoro constraint (E.12),

$$
\begin{equation*}
E^{2}=\dot{r}^{2}+r^{2} \dot{\theta}^{2}+\nu^{2} r^{2} \sin \theta^{2} \tag{E.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

back to the original Lagrangian (E.14) we obtain the effective Lagrangian

$$
\begin{equation*}
L=f^{2}\left(\dot{r}^{2}+r^{2} \dot{\theta}^{2}-r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta \nu^{2}-E^{2}\right) \tag{E.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the corresponding Hamiltonian

$$
\begin{equation*}
H=\frac{p_{r}^{2}}{4 f^{2}}+\frac{p_{\theta}^{2}}{4 f^{2} r^{2}}+f^{2} \nu^{2} r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta+E^{2} \tag{E.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hamiltonian equations for $\theta$ and $p_{\theta}$ are

$$
\begin{align*}
\dot{\theta} & =\frac{p_{\theta}}{2 f^{2} r^{2}} \\
\dot{p_{\theta}} & =\frac{f_{\theta}^{\prime}}{2 f^{3}}\left(p_{r}^{2}+\frac{p_{\theta}^{2}}{r^{2}}\right)-2 f f_{\theta}^{\prime} \nu^{2} r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta-2 f^{2} \nu^{2} r^{2} \sin \theta \cos \theta \tag{E.19}
\end{align*}
$$

Let us choose a particular solution

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta=\frac{\pi}{2}, \quad p_{\theta}=0 \tag{E.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

corresponding to a string wrapped on the equator of $S^{2}$ and moving only in $r$. Then by shifting coordinate $\tau$ we can set $r(0)=0$, and the Virasoro constraint (E.12) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=\hat{r}(\tau)=\frac{E}{\nu} \sin \nu \tau \tag{E.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Expanding (E.19) around solution (E.20)-(E.21), we get equations for variations:

$$
\begin{align*}
\delta \dot{\theta} & =\frac{\delta p_{\theta}}{2 f^{2} r^{2}}  \tag{E.22}\\
\delta \dot{p_{\theta}} & =\frac{f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime} \delta \theta}{2 f^{3}} p_{r}^{2}-\frac{3}{2} \frac{f_{\theta}^{\prime}}{f^{4}} f_{\theta}^{\prime} \delta \theta p_{r}^{2}-2 f_{\theta}^{\prime} \delta \theta-2 f f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime} \delta \theta \nu^{2} r^{2}+2 f^{2} \nu^{2} r^{2} \delta \theta
\end{align*}
$$

Substituting $p_{r}=2 f^{2} \dot{r}$ into the last equation, we find equation for $\delta \dot{p_{\theta}}$,

$$
\delta \dot{p_{\theta}}=\left[2 f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime} \dot{r}^{2}-6\left(f_{\theta}^{\prime}\right)^{2} \dot{r}^{2}-2\left(f_{\theta}^{\prime}\right)^{2} \nu^{2} r^{2}-2 f f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime} \nu^{2} r^{2}+2 f^{2} \nu^{2} r^{2}\right] \delta \theta
$$

and substitution of this result into (E.22) leads to the NVE for $\delta \theta \equiv \eta$ :

$$
\ddot{\eta}+2 \dot{r}\left(\frac{f_{r}^{\prime}}{f}+\frac{1}{r}\right) \dot{\eta}-\left[\frac{f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime}}{f}\left(\frac{\dot{r}}{r}\right)^{2}-3\left(\frac{f_{\theta}^{\prime}}{f}\right)^{2}\left(\frac{\dot{r}}{r}\right)^{2}-\left(\frac{f_{\theta}^{\prime}}{f}\right)^{2} \nu^{2}-\frac{f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime}}{f} \nu^{2}+\nu^{2}\right] \eta=0
$$

Finally by changing variable $r=\frac{E}{\nu} \sin \nu \tau$ we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta^{\prime \prime}+\left[\frac{\ddot{r}}{\dot{r}^{2}}+2\left(\frac{f_{r}^{\prime}}{f}+\frac{1}{r}\right)\right] \eta^{\prime}-\left[\frac{f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime}}{f} \frac{1}{r^{2}}-3\left(\frac{f_{\theta}^{\prime}}{f}\right)^{2} \frac{1}{r^{2}}-\left(\frac{f_{\theta}^{\prime}}{f}\right)^{2} \frac{\nu^{2}}{\dot{r}^{2}}-\frac{f_{\theta \theta}^{\prime \prime}}{f} \frac{\nu^{2}}{\dot{r}^{2}}+\frac{\nu^{2}}{\dot{r}^{2}}\right] \eta=0 . \tag{E.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

To summarize, in this appendix we have derived the NVE for the metric (E.9) and the "pulsating" string ansatz (E.13). To analyze the resulting equation (E.23) the function $f$ should be specified. In the next appendix E. 3 we consider a particular function $f$ corresponding to the most general geodesics-integrable harmonic function derived in section 3.

## E. 3 Application to geometries with integrable geodesics

In this appendix we consider the most general harmonic function $H=f^{4}$ leading to integrable geodesics (see (3.51) and (3.53)). First we express this particular $f$ in terms of $(r, \theta)$, then we use NVE (E.23) derived in the previous appendix to check its integrability. The first step leads to

$$
\begin{align*}
f^{4}= & \frac{d^{2}}{\rho_{+} \rho_{-}}\left\{\tilde{Q}\left[\left(\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}\right)^{2}-1\right]^{\frac{1-n}{2}}\left[\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}\right]^{1-m}\right. \\
& \left.+P\left[1-\left(\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}\right)^{2}\right]^{\frac{1-m}{2}}\left[\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}\right]^{1-n}\right\}, \quad n+m<2  \tag{E.24}\\
f^{4}= & \frac{d^{2} \tilde{Q}}{\rho_{+} \rho_{-}}\left[\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}\right]^{1-m}\left[\left(\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}\right)^{2}-1\right]^{\frac{1-n}{2}}, \quad n+m \geq 2 \tag{E.25}
\end{align*}
$$

where we used the mapping between $(x, y)$ and $\left(\rho_{+}, \rho_{-}\right)$, namely

$$
\begin{equation*}
\cosh x=\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \cos y=\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d} . \tag{E.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

The NVEs for $P=0$ are the same in both cases (E.24), (E.25):

$$
\begin{align*}
& \eta^{\prime \prime}+\frac{U}{D} \eta=0, \\
& U=E^{4} {\left[-d^{4}(n-1)^{2}-2 d^{2} r^{2}\left((m-3) n-5 m+n^{2}+2\right)-r^{4}(m+n-4)(m+n)\right] } \\
&+2 E^{2} r^{2} \nu^{2}\left[d^{4}((n-2) n+5)+2 d^{2} r^{2}(m(n-5)+(n-4) n+9)\right. \\
&\left.+r^{4}\left(m^{2}+2 m(n-3)+(n-6) n+4\right)\right]-r^{4} \nu^{4}\left[d^{4}(n-3)(n+1)\right.  \tag{E.27}\\
&\left.+2 d^{2} r^{2}\left((m-5) n-5 m+n^{2}+4\right)+r^{4}\left(m^{2}+2 m(n-4)+(n-8) n-4\right)\right], \\
& D=16 r^{2}\left(d^{2}+r^{2}\right)^{2}\left[E^{2}-(r \nu)^{2}\right]^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

Application of the Kovacic algorithm shows non-integrability of the system unless $d=0$ and $m+n=4$. The integrable case corresponds to strings on $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$, then equation (E.27),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta^{\prime \prime}+\frac{5 x^{2}-2}{4\left(x^{2}-1\right)^{2}} \eta=0, \quad x \equiv \frac{r \nu}{E}, \tag{E.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

coincides with (3.26) from [16].

Non-vanishing $P$-term in (E.24) for $n=0, m=0$ and $n=0, m=1$ gives rise to divergences at $\theta=\pi / 2(f(r, \pi / 2)=0)$, so the NVE around solution (E.20) is not well defined. The last remaining case of (E.24) is $n=1, m=0$. Setting $\tilde{Q}=0$ gives the following NVE

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta^{\prime \prime}+\frac{E^{4}\left(3 d^{2}+2 r^{2}\right)+E^{2} \nu^{2}\left(2 d^{4}-d^{2} r^{2}-5 r^{4}\right)+r^{2} \nu^{4}\left(d^{4}+4 d^{2} r^{2}+6 r^{4}\right)}{4\left(d^{2}+r^{2}\right)^{2}\left(E^{2}-r^{2} \nu^{2}\right)^{2}} \eta=0 \tag{E.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the Kovacic algorithm we see that this term corresponds to an integrable system. Unfortunately the corresponding geometry is unphysical since it has singularities at arbitrarily large values of $r$. To see this we recall that metric (E.9) becomes singular when $f=0$, and function $f$ vanishes at $\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}=2 d$, which corresponds to $\theta=0$ and arbitrary value of $r$ (recall (2.9)).

To summarize, in this appendix we have demonstrated that supergravity backgrounds with integrable geodesics do not lead to integrable string theories, with the exception of $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$.

## F Geodesics in bubbling geometries

In this appendix we will present the analysis of geodesics in the $1 / 2$-BPS geometries constructed in [28]. Our conclusions are summarized in section 7 .

The BPS geometries constructed in [28] are supported by the five-form field strength, and the metric is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
& d s^{2}=-h^{-2}\left(d t+V_{i} d x^{i}\right)^{2}+h^{2}\left(d Y^{2}+d x_{1}^{2}+d x_{2}^{2}\right)+Y e^{G} d \Omega_{3}^{2}+Y e^{-G} d \tilde{\Omega}_{3}^{2}  \tag{F.1}\\
& h^{-2}=2 Y \cosh G, \quad Y d V=\star_{3} d z, \quad z=\frac{1}{2} \tanh G
\end{align*}
$$

where function $z\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, Y\right)$, which satisfies the Laplace equation,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{i} \partial_{i} z+Y \partial_{Y}\left(Y^{-1} \partial_{Y} z\right)=0 \tag{F.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

obeys the boundary conditions

$$
\begin{equation*}
z(Y=0)= \pm \frac{1}{2} \tag{F.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

As discussed in section 7 , only three classes of configurations can potentially lead to integrable geodesics, and we will discuss these classes in three separate subsections.

## F. 1 Geometries with $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$ asymptotics

The boundary conditions depicted in figure 3(a) lead to geometries (F.1) which are invariant under rotations in $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ plane, and such solutions are conveniently formulated in terms of coordinates introduced in (7.4):

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=-h^{-2}\left(d t+V_{\phi} d \phi\right)^{2}+h^{2}\left(d r^{2}+r^{2} d \theta^{2}+r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta d \phi^{2}\right)+Y e^{G} d \Omega_{3}^{2}+Y e^{-G} d \tilde{\Omega}_{3}^{2} \tag{F.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The complete solution of the Laplace equation (F.2) and expression for $V_{\phi}$ for this case were found in [28]:

$$
\begin{align*}
z & =\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}(-1)^{i+1}\left[\frac{r^{2}-R_{i}^{2}}{\sqrt{\left(r^{2}+R_{i}^{2}\right)^{2}-4 R_{i}^{2} r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}}-1\right], \\
V_{\phi} & =-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}(-1)^{i+1}\left[\frac{r^{2}+r_{i}^{2}}{\sqrt{\left(r^{2}+R_{i}^{2}\right)^{2}-4 R_{i}^{2} r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}}-1\right], \tag{F.5}
\end{align*}
$$

Summation in (F.5) is performed over $n$ circles with radii $R_{i}$, and following conventions of [28], we take $R_{1}$ to be the radius of the largest circle. For example, a disk corresponds to one circle, a ring to two circles, and so on.

To write the HJ equation (1.3) in the metric (F.4), we notice that coordinates $(t, \phi)$, as well as two spheres, separate in a trivial way, this gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=-E t+J \phi+S_{L_{1}}^{(3)}(y)+\tilde{S}_{L_{2}}^{(3)}(\tilde{y})+T(r, \theta), \tag{F.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $S_{L_{1}}^{(3)}(y)$ and $\tilde{S}_{L_{2}}^{(3)}(\tilde{y})$ satisfy equations (3.25). Then equation (1.3) becomes

$$
\begin{align*}
0=-\left(h^{4}-\right. & \left.\frac{V_{\phi}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}\right) E^{2}+\left(\frac{\partial T}{\partial r}\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial T}{\partial \theta}\right)^{2} \\
& +2 \frac{V_{\phi}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta} J E+\frac{J^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}-z\right)}{Y^{2}}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}\left(z+\frac{1}{2}\right)}{Y^{2}} . \tag{F.7}
\end{align*}
$$

We begin with analyzing equations for geodesics with $L_{1}=L_{2}=J=0$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} T\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} T\right)^{2}-\left(h^{4}-\frac{V_{\phi}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}\right) E^{2}=0 \tag{F.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is similar to (3.26). To evaluate the last term in (F.8), we need expressions (F.5) as well as relation

$$
h^{4}=-\frac{\left(z+\frac{1}{2}\right)\left(z-\frac{1}{2}\right)}{Y^{2}}=-\frac{\left(z+\frac{1}{2}\right)\left(z-\frac{1}{2}\right)}{r^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta} .
$$

Applying the techniques developed in section 3 to (F.8), we conclude that this equation is separable if and only if there exists a holomorphic function $g(w)=x+i y$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{r^{2}}{\left|g^{\prime}(w)\right|^{2}}\left(h^{4}-\frac{V_{\phi}^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}\right)=U_{1}(x)+U_{2}(y) \tag{F.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Complex variable $w$ is defined in terms of $(r, \theta)$ by (3.42). To find $g(w)$, we employ the same perturbative technique that was used to derive (3.50)-(3.52): starting with a counterpart of (C.2),

$$
\begin{equation*}
g(w)=w+\sum_{k>0} a_{k} e^{-k w}, \quad U_{1}(x)=e^{-2 x}\left[1+\sum_{k>0} b_{k} e^{-k x}\right], \tag{F.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

and solving (F.9) order-by-order in $e^{-x}$, we find the necessary condition for the existence of a solution:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(D_{2}\right)^{k-1} D_{2(k+1)}=\left(D_{4}\right)^{k} . \tag{F.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here we defined combinations of $R_{j}$ appearing in (F.5):

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{p} \equiv \sum_{j=1}^{n}(-1)^{j+1}\left(R_{j}\right)^{p} . \tag{F.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Relations (F.11) are clearly satisfied for $n=0$ (flat space) and for $n=1\left(\operatorname{AdS}_{5} \times S^{5}\right)$, and we will now demonstrate that they fail for $n \geq 2$.

If $n \geq 2$ in (F.12), we can define $\varepsilon \equiv R_{2} / R_{1}<1$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{D}_{p} \equiv \sum_{j=2}^{n}(-1)^{j+1}\left(R_{j}\right)^{p} . \tag{F.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\tilde{D}_{p}\right| \leq \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(R_{j}\right)^{p} \leq(n-1)\left(R_{2}\right)^{p}<(n-1)\left(\varepsilon R_{1}\right)^{p} \tag{F.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Rewriting an infinite set of relations (F.11) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{2} D_{2(k+1)}=D_{4} D_{2 k}, \tag{F.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

and extracting explicit powers of $R_{1}$ in the last relation we find an equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{D}_{2}-R_{1}^{-2} \tilde{D}_{4}=R_{1}^{2(1-k)} \tilde{D}_{2 k}-R_{1}^{-2 k} \tilde{D}_{2 k+2} \tag{F.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then inequality (F.14) implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\tilde{D}_{2}-R_{1}^{-2} \tilde{D}_{4}\right| \leq R_{1}^{2(1-k)}\left|\tilde{D}_{2 k}\right|+R_{1}^{-2 k}\left|\tilde{D}_{2 k+2}\right|<(n-1) \varepsilon^{2 k} R_{1}^{2}\left(1+\varepsilon^{2}\right) . \tag{F.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

The left-hand side of this inequality does not depend on $k$, and the right-hand side goes to zero as $k$ goes to infinity ( $n$ is an arbitrary but fixed number), then we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{D}_{2}=R_{1}^{-2} \tilde{D}_{4} \quad \Rightarrow \quad D_{2}=R_{1}^{-2} D_{4} \tag{F.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substituting this into (F.15), we express all $\tilde{D}_{k}$ through $\tilde{D}_{2}$ and $R_{1}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{D}_{2 k+2}=R_{1}^{2} \tilde{D}_{2 k}=\cdots=R_{1}^{2 k} \tilde{D}_{2}, \tag{F.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

then inequality (F.14) ensures that $\tilde{D}_{2}=0$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\tilde{D}_{2}\right|=R_{1}^{-2 k}\left|\tilde{D}_{2 k+2}\right|=(n-1) R_{1}^{2} \varepsilon^{2 k+2} \rightarrow 0 \quad \text { as } k \rightarrow \infty . \tag{F.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, the definition (F.13) implies that $\tilde{D}_{2}$ is strictly negative, ${ }^{55}$ as long as $n \geq 2$. We conclude that relation (F.11) holds only for $n=0,1$. To show this for all values

[^40]of $n$ we used an infinite set of relations (F.11), however, for any given $n$ is it sufficient to use (F.11) with $k=0, \ldots, n$. Note that the equations with $k=0,1$ are trivial.

Going back to the solution with $n=1$, we can extract the relevant holomorphic function and potential $U_{1}(x)$ (see (F.9))

$$
\begin{align*}
g(w) & =\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(e^{w}+\sqrt{e^{2 w}-\left(R_{1} / l\right)^{2}}\right)\right] \\
U_{1}(x) & =\frac{e^{2 x} E^{2} R_{1}^{2}}{l^{2}\left(e^{2 x}+\left(R_{1} / 2 l\right)^{2}\right)^{2}}, \quad U_{2}(y)=0 \tag{F.21}
\end{align*}
$$

We recall the $w$ is defined by (3.42), and this relation has a free dimensionful parameter $l$, which can be chosen in a convenient way. Setting $l=R_{1} / 2$, we recover the standard elliptic coordinates (3.51), which can also be rewritten as (3.55):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\cosh x=\frac{\rho_{+}+\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \cos y=\frac{\rho_{+}-\rho_{-}}{2 d}, \quad \rho_{ \pm}=\sqrt{r^{2}+R_{1}^{2} \pm 2 r R_{1} \cos \theta} . \tag{F.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

The relation between ( $x, y$ ) and standard coordinates on $\mathrm{AdS}_{5} \times \mathrm{S}^{5}$ will be discussed in section 8.

We now go back to the general HJ equation (F.7) and show that presence of (angular) momenta does not spoil separation of the HJ equation for $n=1$ (F.21). To prove this we express the contribution from momenta as sums of two functions $\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y)$ (analogously to (F.9)). A series of transformations is resulted in

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{r^{2}}{\left|g^{\prime}(w)\right|^{2}}\left(2 \frac{V_{\phi}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta} J E+\frac{J^{2}}{r^{2} \cos ^{2} \theta}\right) \\
&=-\frac{32 e^{2 x}\left(R_{1} / l\right)^{2} J E}{\left(4 e^{2 x}+(R / l)^{2}\right)^{2}}-\left[\frac{16 e^{2 x}\left(R_{1} / l\right)^{2}}{\left(4 e^{2 x}+\left(R_{1} / l\right)^{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{\cos ^{2} y}\right] J^{2}, \\
& \frac{r^{2}}{\left|g^{\prime}(w)\right|^{2}} \frac{L_{1}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}-z\right)}{Y^{2}}=\frac{16 L_{1}^{2} e^{2 x}\left(R_{1} / l\right)^{2}}{\left(-4 e^{2 x}+\left(R_{1} / l\right)^{2}\right)^{2}},  \tag{F.23}\\
& \frac{r^{2}}{\left|g^{\prime}(w)\right|^{2}} \frac{L_{2}^{2}\left(z+\frac{1}{2}\right)}{Y^{2}}=\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y} .
\end{align*}
$$

Clearly the right hand sides of these relations are separable.

## F. 2 Geometries with pp-wave asymptotics

We will now discuss the geometries with translational $\mathrm{U}(1)$ symmetry (7.5), which correspond to parallel strips in the $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ plane (see figure $3(\mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{c})$ ). It is convenient to distinguish two possibilities: $z$ can either approach different values $x_{2} \rightarrow \pm \infty$ (as in figure 3(b)) or approach the same value on both sides (as in figure 3(c)). In this subsection we will focus on the first option, which corresponds to geometries with plane wave asymptotics, and the second case will be discussed in subsection F.3.

Pp-wave can be obtained as a limit of $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ geometry by taking the five-form flux to infinity [76]. This limit has a clear representation in terms of boundary conditions in ( $x_{1}, x_{2}$ ) plane: taking the radius of a disk to infinity, we recover a half-filled plane corresponding to the pp-wave (see figure $5(\mathrm{c})$ ). Taking a similar limit for a system of
concentric circles, we find excitations of pp-wave geometry by a system of parallel strips (see figure $3(\mathrm{~b})$ ). Since strings are integrable on the pp-wave geometry [76] , it is natural to ask whether such integrability persists for the deformations represented in figure 3(b). In this subsection we will rule out integrability on the deformed backgrounds by demonstrating that even equations for massless geodesics are not integrable.

Solutions of the Laplace equation (F.2) corresponding to the boundary conditions depicted in figure $3(\mathrm{~b})$ are given by [28]

$$
\begin{align*}
z & =-\frac{x_{2}-d_{0}}{2 \sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{0}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left[\frac{x_{2}-d_{2 i}}{\sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{2 i}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}-\frac{x_{2}-d_{2 i-1}}{\sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{2 i-1}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}\right] \\
V_{1} & =-\frac{1}{2 \sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{0}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{2 i}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{2 i-1}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}\right] \\
V_{2} & =0 . \tag{F.24}
\end{align*}
$$

Here $n$ is the number of black strips (strip number $i$ is located at $d_{2 i-1}<x_{2}<d_{2 i}$ ), and $x_{2}=d_{0}$ is the boundary of the half-filled plane. We will assume that the set of $d_{j}$ is ordered:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{2 N}>d_{2 N-1}>\cdots>d_{1}>d_{0} \tag{F.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Although one can shift $x_{2}$ to set $d_{0}=0$, we will keep this value free and use the shift symmetry later to simplify some equations.

Repeating the steps performed in the last subsection, we write the counterpart of (F.6)

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=-E t+p x_{1}+S_{L_{1}}^{(3)}(y)+\tilde{S}_{L_{2}}^{(3)}(\tilde{y})+T(r, \theta) \tag{F.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

where coordinates $(r, \theta)$ are defined by (7.5). The HJ equation is given by the counterpart of (F.7):

$$
\begin{align*}
0=-\left(h^{4}-\right. & \left.V_{1}^{2}\right) E^{2}+\left(\frac{\partial T}{\partial r}\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial T}{\partial \theta}\right)^{2} \\
& +2 p V_{1} E+p^{2}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}-z\right)}{Y^{2}}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}\left(z+\frac{1}{2}\right)}{Y^{2}} . \tag{F.27}
\end{align*}
$$

As before, we begin with analyzing this equation for $L_{1}=L_{2}=p=0$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\partial_{r} T\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{r^{2}}\left(\partial_{\theta} T\right)^{2}-\left(h^{4}-V_{1}^{2}\right) E^{2}=0 \tag{F.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Results of section 3 ensure that equation (F.28) is separable if and only if there exists a holomorphic function $g(w)$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{r^{2}}{\left|g^{\prime}(w)\right|^{2}}\left(h^{4}-V_{1}^{2}\right)=U_{1}(x)+U_{2}(y) \tag{F.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

where complex variable $w$ is defined by (3.42) and $x+i y=g(w)$. Solving equation (F.29) in perturbation theory, we find relations for $d_{i}$, which are much more complicated that (F.11).

Introducing the convenient notation $D_{p}=\sum_{j=1}^{2 n}(-1)^{j}\left(d_{j}\right)^{p}$ as in the previous subsection we find two options for the relations between $D_{i}$ :

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
D_{4}=\frac{D_{2}^{3}+D_{3}^{2}}{D_{2}}, & D_{5}=2 D_{2} D_{3}+\frac{D_{3}^{3}}{D_{2}^{2}} \\
D_{6}=D_{2}^{3}+3 D_{3}^{3}+\frac{D_{3}^{4}}{D_{2}^{3}}, & \\
D_{7}=\frac{D_{3}\left(D_{2}^{3}+D_{3}^{2}\right)\left(3 D_{2}^{3}+D_{3}^{2}\right)}{D_{2}^{4}}, & D_{8}=D_{2}^{4}+6 D_{2} D_{3}^{2}+\frac{5 D_{3}^{4}}{D_{2}^{2}}+\frac{D_{3}^{6}}{D_{2}^{5}}, \quad \ldots \tag{F.30}
\end{array}
$$

or

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
D_{4}=\frac{D_{2}^{2}}{2}+\frac{8 D_{3}^{2}}{9 D_{2}}, & D_{5}=\frac{5 D_{2} D_{3}}{6}+\frac{20 D_{3}^{3}}{27 D_{2}^{2}} \\
D_{6}=\frac{D_{2}^{3}}{4}+D_{3}^{2}+\frac{16 D_{3}^{4}}{27 D_{2}^{3}}, & D_{8}=\frac{D_{2}^{4}}{8}+\frac{8 D_{2} D_{3}^{2}}{9}+\frac{80 D_{3}^{4}}{81 D_{2}^{2}}+\frac{256 D_{3}^{6}}{729 D_{2}^{5}}, \quad \ldots  \tag{F.31}\\
D_{7}=\frac{7 D_{3}\left(9 D_{2}^{3}+8 D_{3}^{2}\right)^{2}}{972 D_{2}^{4}}, &
\end{array}
$$

The systems (F.30) and (F.31) are complicated, but they can be analyzed using Mathematica, and here we just quote the result: equation (F.29) has no solutions if $n>1$ in (F.24).

One special case can be studied analytically: setting $D_{1}=D_{3}=0$ in (F.30) and (F.31) we find simple sets of relations:

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{2 i+1}=0, \quad D_{2 i}=D_{2}^{i}, \quad \text { or } \quad D_{2 i+1}=0, \quad D_{2 i}=\frac{D_{2}^{i}}{2^{i-1}}, \quad i \geq 1 \tag{F.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Interestingly, the same system of equations (F.45) will be encountered in the next subsection, ${ }^{56}$ where we will prove that $n \leq 1$.

For $n=0$ equation (F.29) gives no restrictions on $g(w)$ since $h^{4}-V_{1}^{2}=0$ for the pp-wave. Going back to (F.27) and requiring it to separate for all ( $p, L_{1}, L_{2}$ ), we find the standard pp-wave coordinates:

$$
\begin{align*}
d s^{2}= & -2 d t d x_{1}-\left(r_{1}^{2}+r_{2}^{2}\right) d t^{2}+d r_{1}^{2}+r_{1}^{2} d \Omega^{2}+d r_{2}^{2}+r_{2}^{2} d \tilde{\Omega}^{2}  \tag{F.33}\\
& r_{1}=x, \quad r_{2}=y
\end{align*}
$$

To write the solution for $n=1$, it is convenient to choose $d_{1}=0$ by shifting $x_{2}$. This gives for (F.29)

$$
\begin{align*}
g(w) & =w+\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(\sqrt{1-\frac{d_{0}}{l} e^{-w}}+1\right)\right]+\ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(\sqrt{1-\frac{d_{2}}{l} e^{-w}}+1\right)\right]  \tag{F.34}\\
U_{1}(x) & =-\frac{128 d_{0} d_{2} l^{2} e^{2 x} E^{2}}{\left(d_{0} d_{2}-16 l^{2} e^{2 x}\right)^{2}}, \quad U_{2}(y)=0
\end{align*}
$$

[^41]Analysis of the HJ equation (F.27) with non-vanishing momenta $p, L_{1}, L_{2}$ is much more complicated than in case of geometries with $\operatorname{Ad} S_{5} \times S^{5}$ asymptotics, so we performed perturbative analysis. Specifically we compared the function $\tilde{g}(w)$ separating momenta terms with $g(w)$ from (F.34) separating the rest of the HJ equation (F.27) and saw that $g(w)$ and $\tilde{g}(w)$ are not compatible for $n=1$.

We conclude that solution with $n=0$ (the standard pp-wave) always gives separable geodesics, solution with $n=1$ leads to integrable geodesics only for vanishing momenta, and solutions with $n \geq 2$ never gives integrable geodesics.

## F. 3 Geometries dual to SYM on a circle

Finally we consider configuration depicted in figure 3(c). As discussed in [28], these configurations are dual to Yang-Mills theory on $S^{3} \times S^{1} \times R$, and since we are only keeping zero modes on the sphere, the solutions (F.1) correspond to BPS states in two-dimensional gauge theory on a circle.

Following the discussion presented in the last subsection, we arrive at equations (F.27) and (F.28), however, instead of (F.24) we find

$$
\begin{align*}
z & =-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left[\frac{x_{2}-d_{2 i}}{\sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{2 i}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}-\frac{x_{2}-d_{2 i-1}}{\sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{2 i-1}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}\right] \\
V_{1} & =-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{2 i}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{\left(x_{2}-d_{2 i-1}\right)^{2}+Y^{2}}}\right],  \tag{F.35}\\
V_{2} & =0 .
\end{align*}
$$

where $n$ is the number of black strips (strip number $i$ is located at $d_{2 i-1}<x_{2}<d_{2 i}$ ), and we assume that the set of $d_{j}$ is ordered:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{2 n}>d_{2 n-1}>\cdots>d_{1} . \tag{F.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Solving equation (F.29) in perturbation theory (here we again start with (F.27) in absence of momenta), we find a sequence of restrictions on the set of $d_{i}$. Introducing a convenient notation

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{p}=\sum_{j=1}^{2 n}(-1)^{j}\left(d_{j}\right)^{p}, \tag{F.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

we can write the first three equations as

$$
\begin{array}{r}
D_{1}^{2} D_{4}-2 D_{1} D_{3} D_{2}+D_{2}^{3}=0, \\
D_{1}^{3} D_{5}-D_{1}^{2} D_{3}^{2}-D_{1} D_{3} D_{2}^{2}+D_{2}^{4}=0,  \tag{F.38}\\
D_{1}^{4} D_{6}-3 D_{1}^{2} D_{2} D_{3}^{2}+D_{3} D_{2}^{3} D_{1}^{2}=0 .
\end{array}
$$

Notice that inequality (F.36) ensures that $D_{1}>0$, but we can set $D_{2}=0$ by introducing a shift

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{n} \rightarrow d_{n}+\alpha \tag{F.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Indeed, $D_{1}$ remains invariant under this shift, and $D_{2}$ transforms as

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{2} \rightarrow D_{2}+2 \alpha D_{1}, \tag{F.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

so by choosing an appropriate $\alpha$, we can set $D_{2}=0$. This choice leads to great simplifications in (F.38), in particular, we find that $D_{4}=0$. We will now show that $D_{2 p}=0$ for all values of $p$.

First we observe that the structure of our perturbative expansion guarantees that restriction at order $p-1$ has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{1}^{p-2} D_{p}+P\left[D_{p}, D_{p-1}, \ldots, D_{1}\right]=0 \tag{F.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $P$ is some polynomial of $p$ arguments. Next we notice that if any configuration of strips leads to a separable Hamilton-Jacobi equation, the configuration which is obtained by the reflection about $x_{2}$ axis must have the same property. The reflection corresponds to the transformation

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{i}^{\prime}=-d_{2 N+1-i} \Rightarrow D_{2 k}^{\prime}=-D_{2 k}, \quad D_{2 k+1}^{\prime}=D_{2 k+1}, \tag{F.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

so if equations (F.41) are solved by the set $\left\{D_{k}\right\}$, they should also be solved by the set $\left\{D_{k}^{\prime}\right\}$. We can now use induction to demonstrate that any solution of (F.41) with $D_{2}=0$ must have

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{2 k}=0 \text { for all } k . \tag{F.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

The statement is trivial for $k=1$, and we assume that it holds for all $k<K$. Then equation (F.41) for $p=2 K$ becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{1}^{2 K-2} D_{2 K}+P\left[D_{2 K-1}, 0, D_{2 K-3}, 0 \ldots, D_{1}\right]=0 \tag{F.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

This equation is symmetric under (F.42) if and only if $D_{2 K}$ is equal to zero. ${ }^{57}$ This completes the proof of (F.43) by induction.

For configurations satisfying (F.43) perturbative expansion becomes very simple, and restrictions of $d_{i}$ can be formulated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(D_{1}\right)^{p-1} D_{2 p+1}=\left(D_{3}\right)^{p}, \quad p \geq 1 . \tag{F.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, restrictions (F.43) can be used to simplify the expressions for $D_{2 p+1}$. Let us demonstrate that two sets,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{d_{2 n-1}^{2}, d_{2 n-3}^{2}, \ldots, d_{1}^{2}\right\} \quad \text { and } \quad\left\{d_{2 n}^{2}, d_{2 n-4}^{2}, \ldots, d_{2}^{2}\right\}, \tag{F.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

contain the same elements, although these elements may appear in different order. Indeed, consider

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{+}=\max \left\{d_{2 n-1}^{2}, d_{2 n-3}^{2}, \ldots, d_{1}^{2}\right\}, \quad d_{-}=\max \left\{d_{2 n}^{2}, d_{2 n-4}^{2}, \ldots, d_{2}^{2}\right\} \tag{F.47}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^42]and assume that $d_{+}>d_{-}$. Then
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{2 p}=\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left[\left(d_{2 j-1}\right)^{2 p}-\left(d_{2 j}\right)^{2 p}\right] \geq\left(d_{+}\right)^{2 p}-(n-1)\left(d_{-}\right)^{2 p} \tag{F.48}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

becomes positive for sufficiently large $p$, thus relations (F.43) imply that $d_{+} \leq d_{-}$. Similar argument shows that $d_{+} \geq d_{-}$, so $d_{+}=d_{-}$and using (F.36) we conclude that $d_{2 n}=-d_{1}$. Repeating this argument for the sets

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{d_{2 n-3}^{2}, \ldots, d_{1}^{2}\right\} \quad \text { and } \quad\left\{d_{2 n-2}^{2}, \ldots, d_{2}^{2}\right\} \tag{F.49}
\end{equation*}
$$

we find $d_{2 n-2}=-d_{3}$, and continuing this procedure we conclude that ${ }^{58}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{j}=-d_{2 n+1-j} . \tag{F.50}
\end{equation*}
$$

For such distribution we find an alternative expression for $D_{2 p+1}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{2 p+1}=2 \sum_{j=n+1}^{2 n}(-1)^{j+1}\left(d_{j}\right)^{2 p+1} \tag{F.51}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (F.37) and (F.50), we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{2 n}>d_{2 n-1}>\cdots>d_{n+1}>0, \tag{F.52}
\end{equation*}
$$

so equations (F.45), (F.51) are very similar to equations (F.12), (F.11), and we can used the same logic ${ }^{59}$ to conclude that $n=1$.

To separate equation (F.28) for one strip, it is convenient to set $d_{1}=0$ by shifting the origin of $x_{2}$. Then we find

$$
\begin{align*}
& g(w)=2 \ln \left[\frac{1}{2}\left(\sqrt{e^{w}-\left(d_{2} / l\right)}+e^{w / 2}\right)\right], \\
& U_{1}(x)=\frac{8 d_{2} l e^{x} E^{2}}{\left(d_{2}+4 l e^{x}\right)^{2}}, \quad U_{2}(y)=0 . \tag{F.53}
\end{align*}
$$

Now we go back to the original HJ equation (F.27) containing non-vanishing momenta $L_{1}, L_{2}, p$ and demonstrate that momenta do not spoil separability. Here we consider the separable case of one strip.

Based on the logic used through the entire paper separability of each momentum $p, L_{1}, L_{2}$ requires

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{r^{2}}{\left|g^{\prime}(w)\right|^{2}}\left[2 p V_{1} E+p^{2}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}-z\right)}{Y^{2}}+\frac{L_{2}^{2}\left(z+\frac{1}{2}\right)}{Y^{2}}\right]=\tilde{U}_{1}(x)+\tilde{U}_{2}(y), \tag{F.54}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^43]Expressing the left-hand side of (F.54) in terms of $(x, y)$ and using the holomorphic function $g(w)$ from (F.53), we find

$$
\begin{align*}
& \tilde{U}_{1}(x)=p^{2}\left(\frac{d_{2}^{4}}{256 l^{4}} e^{-2 x}+e^{2 x}\right)+\frac{8 L_{1}^{2} d_{2} e^{x}\left[\left(d_{2} / l\right)^{2}+16 e^{2 x}\right]}{l\left[\left(d_{2} / l\right)^{2}-16 e^{2 x}\right]^{2}}+\frac{8 d_{2} L_{2}^{2} e^{x}}{l\left(d_{2} / l+4 e^{x}\right)^{2}} \\
& \tilde{U}_{2}(y)=-2 p E \frac{d_{2}}{l} \cos y-\frac{p^{2}}{8 l^{2}} d_{2}^{2} \cos 2 y+\frac{L_{2}^{2}}{\sin ^{2} y} \tag{F.55}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus addition of momenta does not spoil separability.
All results obtained in this appendix can be summarized by listing all bubbling geometries leading to separable geodesics (here we use the language introduced in [28] to describe the solutions):

1. $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ : the boundary conditions are given by the disk depicted in figure $5(\mathrm{a})$.
2. Pp-wave: the boundary conditions are depicted in figure 5(c).
3. Single M2 brane: the boundary conditions (one strip) are depicted in figure $5(\mathrm{~b})$.
4. Pp-wave with an additional strip (see figure $5(\mathrm{~d})$ ): geodesics are only separable in all momenta and angular momenta vanish.

Open Access. This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (CC-BY 4.0), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

[1] J.M. Maldacena, The large-N limit of superconformal field theories and supergravity, Adv. Theor. Math. Phys. 2 (1998) 231 [Int. J. Theor. Phys. 38 (1999) 1113] [hep-th/9711200] [INSPIRE].
[2] S. Gubser, I.R. Klebanov and A.M. Polyakov, Gauge theory correlators from noncritical string theory, Phys. Lett. B 428 (1998) 105 [hep-th/9802109] [inSPIRE].
[3] E. Witten, Anti-de Sitter space and holography, Adv. Theor. Math. Phys. 2 (1998) 253 [hep-th/9802150] [inSPIRE].
[4] N. Beisert et al., Review of AdS/CFT integrability: an overview, Lett. Math. Phys. 99 (2012) 3 [arXiv: 1012.3982] [INSPIRE].
[5] L. Dolan, C.R. Nappi and E. Witten, A relation between approaches to integrability in superconformal Yang-Mills theory, JHEP 10 (2003) 017 [hep-th/0308089] [INSPIRE].
[6] L. Dolan, C.R. Nappi and E. Witten, Yangian symmetry in $D=4$ superconformal Yang-Mills theory, hep-th/0401243 [inSPIRE].
[7] O. Lunin and J.M. Maldacena, Deforming field theories with $\mathrm{U}(1) \times \mathrm{U}(1)$ global symmetry and their gravity duals, JHEP 05 (2005) 033 [hep-th/0502086] [INSPIRE].
[8] S. Frolov, Lax pair for strings in Lunin-Maldacena background, JHEP 05 (2005) 069 [hep-th/0503201] [iNSPIRE].
[9] O. Aharony, O. Bergman, D.L. Jafferis and J. Maldacena, $N=6$ superconformal Chern-Simons-matter theories, M2-branes and their gravity duals, JHEP 10 (2008) 091 [arXiv:0806.1218] [INSPIRE].
[10] J. Minahan and K. Zarembo, The Bethe ansatz for superconformal Chern-Simons, JHEP 09 (2008) 040 [arXiv:0806.3951] [inSPIRE].
[11] D. Gaiotto, S. Giombi and X. Yin, Spin chains in $N=6$ superconformal Chern-Simons-matter theory, JHEP 04 (2009) 066 [arXiv:0806.4589] [INSPIRE].
[12] N. Gromov and P. Vieira, The all loop $A d S_{4} / C F T_{3}$ Bethe ansatz, JHEP 01 (2009) 016 [arXiv:0807.0777] [inSPIRE].
[13] A. Babichenko, B. Stefański Jr. and K. Zarembo, Integrability and the $A d S_{3} / C F T_{2}$ correspondence, JHEP 03 (2010) 058 [arXiv:0912.1723] [INSPIRE].
[14] P. Basu and L.A. Pando Zayas, Chaos rules out integrability of strings in $\operatorname{AdS} S_{5} \times T^{1,1}$, Phys. Lett. B 700 (2011) 243 [arXiv:1103.4107] [INSPIRE].
[15] P. Basu and L.A. Pando Zayas, Analytic non-integrability in string theory, Phys. Rev. D 84 (2011) 046006 [arXiv:1105.2540] [inSPIRE].
[16] A. Stepanchuk and A. Tseytlin, On (non)integrability of classical strings in p-brane backgrounds, J. Phys. A 46 (2013) 125401 [arXiv:1211.3727] [inSPIRE].
[17] L.A. Pando Zayas and C.A. Terrero-Escalante, Chaos in the gauge/gravity correspondence, JHEP 09 (2010) 094 [arXiv:1007.0277] [inSPIRE].
[18] P. Basu, D. Das, A. Ghosh and L.A. Pando Zayas, Chaos around holographic Regge trajectories, JHEP 05 (2012) 077 [arXiv:1201.5634] [INSPIRE].
[19] J. Minahan and K. Zarembo, The Bethe ansatz for $N=4$ super Yang-Mills, JHEP 03 (2003) 013 [hep-th/0212208] [inSPIRE].
[20] N. Beisert and M. Staudacher, The N=4 SYM integrable super spin chain, Nucl. Phys. B 670 (2003) 439 [hep-th/0307042] [inSPIRE].
[21] G. Arutyunov, S. Frolov and M. Staudacher, Bethe ansatz for quantum strings, JHEP 10 (2004) 016 [hep-th/0406256] [INSPIRE].
[22] B. Stefański Jr. and A.A. Tseytlin, Large spin limits of AdS/CFT and generalized Landau-Lifshitz equations, JHEP 05 (2004) 042 [hep-th/0404133] [inSPIRE].
[23] J. McGreevy, L. Susskind and N. Toumbas, Invasion of the giant gravitons from Anti-de Sitter space, JHEP 06 (2000) 008 [hep-th/0003075] [INSPIRE].
[24] V. Balasubramanian, M. Berkooz, A. Naqvi and M.J. Strassler, Giant gravitons in conformal field theory, JHEP 04 (2002) 034 [hep-th/0107119] [INSPIRE].
[25] V. Balasubramanian, D. Berenstein, B. Feng and M.-x. Huang, D-branes in Yang-Mills theory and emergent gauge symmetry, JHEP 03 (2005) 006 [hep-th/0411205] [INSPIRE].
[26] R. de Mello Koch, J. Smolic and M. Smolic, Giant gravitons - With strings attached (I), JHEP 06 (2007) 074 [hep-th/0701066] [inSPIRE].
[27] R. de Mello Koch, J. Smolic and M. Smolic, Giant gravitons - With strings attached (II), JHEP 09 (2007) 049 [hep-th/0701067] [inSPIRE].
[28] H. Lin, O. Lunin and J.M. Maldacena, Bubbling AdS space and 1/2 BPS geometries, JHEP 10 (2004) 025 [hep-th/0409174] [inSPIRE].
[29] P. Kraus, F. Larsen and S.P. Trivedi, The Coulomb branch of gauge theory from rotating branes, JHEP 03 (1999) 003 [hep-th/9811120] [INSPIRE].
[30] V.I. Arnold, Mathematical methods of classical mechanics, Springer, U.S.A. (1997).
[31] B. Carter, Hamilton-Jacobi and Schrödinger separable solutions of Einstein's equations, Commun. Math. Phys. 10 (1968) 280 [inSPIRE].
[32] B. Carter, Global structure of the Kerr family of gravitational fields, Phys. Rev. 174 (1968) 1559 [inSPIRE].
[33] V.P. Frolov, P. Krtous and D. Kubiznak, Separability of Hamilton-Jacobi and Klein-Gordon equations in general Kerr-NUT-AdS spacetimes, JHEP 02 (2007) 005 [hep-th/0611245] [INSPIRE].
[34] M. Cvetič and F. Larsen, General rotating black holes in string theory: Grey body factors and event horizons, Phys. Rev. D 56 (1997) 4994 [hep-th/9705192] [inSPIRE].
[35] A. Strominger and C. Vafa, Microscopic origin of the Bekenstein-Hawking entropy, Phys. Lett. B 379 (1996) 99 [hep-th/9601029] [INSPIRE].
[36] O. Lunin and S.D. Mathur, AdS/CFT duality and the black hole information paradox, Nucl. Phys. B 623 (2002) 342 [hep-th/0109154] [inSPIRE].
[37] O. Lunin, J.M. Maldacena and L. Maoz, Gravity solutions for the D1-D5 system with angular momentum, hep-th/0212210 [INSPIRE].
[38] O. Lunin and S.D. Mathur, Metric of the multiply wound rotating string, Nucl. Phys. B 610 (2001) 49 [hep-th/0105136] [inSPIRE].
[39] L.D. Landau and E.M. Lifschitz, Mechanics, Butterworth-Heinemann, U.K. (1976).
[40] P. M. Morse and H. Feshbach, Methods of theoretical physics, McGraw-Hill, U.S.A. (1953).
[41] E. G. Kalnins and W. Miller, Killing tensors and nonorthogonal variable separation for Hamilton-Jacobi equations, SIAM J. Math. Anal. 12 (1981) 126.
[42] E.G. Kalnins, W. Miller, Conformal Killing tensors and variable separation for Hamilton-Jacobi equations, SIAM J. Math. Anal. 14 (1983).
[43] G.J. Weir, Conformal Killing tensors in reducible spaces, J. Math. Phys. 18 (1977) 1782.
[44] C.G.J. Jacobi, Vorlesungen uber Dynamik, A. Clebsch ed., Georg Reimer, Berlin Germany (1866).
[45] E.G. Kalnins, J. M. Kress and W. Miller, Jacobi, ellipsoidal coordinates and superintegrable systems, J. Nonlin. Math. Phys. 01 (2005) 209.
[46] P. Stackel, Die Integration der Hamilton-Jacobischen Differentialgleichung mittelst Separation der Variablen, Habilitationsschrift, Halle, Germany (1891).
[47] L.P. Eisenhart, Riemanian geometry, Princeton University Press, Princeton U.S.A. (1997).
[48] E.G. Kalnins and W. Miller, The theory of orthogonal R-separation for Helmholtz equations, Adv. Math. 51 (1984) 91.
[49] I. Bena, J. Polchinski and R. Roiban, Hidden symmetries of the $A d S_{5} \times S^{5}$ superstring, Phys. Rev. D 69 (2004) 046002 [hep-th/0305116] [InSPIRE].
[50] S.L. Ziglin, Branching of solutions and non-existence of first integrals in Hamiltonian mechanics I, Funct. Anal. Appl. 16 (1982) 181.
[51] S.L. Ziglin, Branching of solutions and non-existence of first integrals in Hamiltonian mechanics II, Funct. Anal. Appl. 17 (1983) 617.
[52] J.J. Morales-Ruiz and J.P. Ramis, Galoisian obstructions to integrability of Hamiltonian Systems I $\mathcal{E}$ II, Meth. Appl. Anal. 8 (2001) 33.
[53] J.J. Kovacic, An algorithm for solving second order linear homogeneous linear odrinary differential equations, Ann. Math. 49 (1948) 1.
[54] A. Hanany and E. Witten, Type IIB superstrings, BPS monopoles and three-dimensional gauge dynamics, Nucl. Phys. B 492 (1997) 152 [hep-th/9611230] [inSPIRE].
[55] A. Giveon and D. Kutasov, Brane dynamics and gauge theory, Rev. Mod. Phys. 71 (1999) 983 [hep-th/9802067] [INSPIRE].
[56] S.A. Cherkis and A. Hashimoto, Supergravity solution of intersecting branes and AdS/CFT with flavor, JHEP 11 (2002) 036 [hep-th/0210105] [INSPIRE].
[57] G.T. Horowitz and A. Strominger, Black strings and P-branes, Nucl. Phys. B 360 (1991) 197 [INSPIRE].
[58] G.T. Horowitz and A.A. Tseytlin, A new class of exact solutions in string theory, Phys. Rev. D 51 (1995) 2896 [hep-th/9409021] [inSPIRE].
[59] A.A. Tseytlin, Composite BPS configurations of p-branes in ten-dimensions and eleven-dimensions, Class. Quant. Grav. 14 (1997) 2085 [hep-th/9702163] [InSPIRE].
[60] S.D. Mathur, The fuzzball proposal for black holes: an elementary review, Fortsch. Phys. 53 (2005) 793 [hep-th/0502050] [inSPIRE].
[61] O. Lunin, Adding momentum to D1-D5 system, JHEP 04 (2004) 054 [hep-th/0404006] [inSPIRE].
[62] S. Giusto, S.D. Mathur and A. Saxena, Dual geometries for a set of 3-charge microstates, Nucl. Phys. B 701 (2004) 357 [hep-th/0405017] [inSPIRE].
[63] S. Giusto, S.D. Mathur and A. Saxena, 3-charge geometries and their CFT duals, Nucl. Phys. B 710 (2005) 425 [hep-th/0406103] [inSPIRE].
[64] S. Giusto and S.D. Mathur, Geometry of D1-D5-P bound states, Nucl. Phys. B 729 (2005) 203 [hep-th/0409067] [INSPIRE].
[65] I. Bena and N.P. Warner, Black holes, black rings and their microstates, Lect. Notes Phys. 755 (2008) 1 [hep-th/0701216] [inSPIRE].
[66] I. Bena, N. Bobev and N.P. Warner, Spectral flow and the spectrum of multi-center solutions, Phys. Rev. D 77 (2008) 125025 [arXiv:0803.1203] [inSPIRE].
[67] O. Lunin and S.D. Mathur, The slowly rotating near extremal D1-D5 system as a 'hot tube', Nucl. Phys. B 615 (2001) 285 [hep-th/0107113] [inSPIRE].
[68] M. Cvetič and D. Youm, General rotating five-dimensional black holes of toroidally compactified heterotic string, Nucl. Phys. B 476 (1996) 118 [hep-th/9603100] [InSPIRE].
[69] A. Donos, A description of $1 / 4$ BPS configurations in minimal type IIB SUGRA, Phys. Rev. D 75 (2007) 025010 [hep-th/0606199] [INSPIRE].
[70] E. Gava, G. Milanesi, K. Narain and M. O'Loughlin, $1 / 8$ BPS states in AdS/CFT, JHEP 05 (2007) 030 [hep-th/0611065] [inSPIRE].
[71] B. Chen et al., Bubbling AdS and droplet descriptions of BPS geometries in IIB supergravity, JHEP 10 (2007) 003 [arXiv:0704.2233] [inSPIRE].
[72] O. Lunin, Brane webs and 1/4-BPS geometries, JHEP 09 (2008) 028 [arXiv:0802.0735] [INSPIRE].
[73] S. Corley, A. Jevicki and S. Ramgoolam, Exact correlators of giant gravitons from dual $N=4$ SYM theory, Adv. Theor. Math. Phys. 5 (2002) 809 [hep-th/0111222] [inSPIRE].
[74] D. Berenstein, A toy model for the AdS/CFT correspondence, JHEP 07 (2004) 018 [hep-th/0403110] [INSPIRE].
[75] A.E. Mosaffa and M.M. Sheikh-Jabbari, On classification of the bubbling geometries, JHEP 04 (2006) 045 [hep-th/0602270] [inSPIRE].
[76] D.E. Berenstein, J.M. Maldacena and H.S. Nastase, Strings in flat space and pp waves from $N=4$ super Yang-Mills, JHEP 04 (2002) 013 [hep-th/0202021] [inSPIRE].
[77] H.J. Kim, L.J. Romans and P. van Nieuwenhuizen, The mass spectrum of chiral $N=2$ $D=10$ supergravity on $S^{5}$, Phys. Rev. D 32 (1985) 389 [inSPIRE].
[78] R.S. Ward, Einstein-Weyl spaces and $\mathrm{SU}(\infty)$ Toda fields, Class. Quant. Grav. 7 (1990) L95 [INSPIRE].
[79] H. Lin and J.M. Maldacena, Fivebranes from gauge theory, Phys. Rev. D 74 (2006) 084014 [hep-th/0509235] [INSPIRE].
[80] V. Balasubramanian, J. de Boer, E. Keski-Vakkuri and S.F. Ross, Supersymmetric conical defects: towards a string theoretic description of black hole formation, Phys. Rev. D 64 (2001) 064011 [hep-th/0011217] [INSPIRE].
[81] J.M. Maldacena and L. Maoz, Desingularization by rotation, JHEP 12 (2002) 055 [hep-th/0012025] [INSPIRE].
[82] L.D. Landau and E.M. Lifschitz, Electrodynamics of continuous media, Butterworth-Heinemann, U.K. (1984).


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ The examples include the marginal deformation of $\mathcal{N}=4$ super-Yang-Mills [7, 8], the three dimensional Chern-Simmons theory [9-12] and two-dimensional CFT [13].
    ${ }^{2}$ See $[17,18]$ for further discussion of non-integrability and chaos in the context of AdS/CFT correspondence.
    ${ }^{3}$ Here $\Delta$ is a conformal dimension of the state, and $J$ is its R charge. For simplicity we are focusing on $1 / 2$-BPS states, but condition (1.2) can be easily generalized to BPS states with lower amount of supersymmetry.

[^1]:    ${ }^{4}$ In this paper we focus on Ramond-Ramond backgrounds produced by D-branes, but in the presence of the NS-NS $B$ field, pointlike strings could carry additional charges, which modify equations for the geodesics.

[^2]:    ${ }^{5}$ In section 7 we will also discuss a special class of spherical branes.

[^3]:    ${ }^{6}$ If this relation is not satisfied for $i=1, j=2$, then $\mathrm{SO}\left(d_{1}+1\right) \times \mathrm{SO}\left(d_{2}+1\right)$ is enhanced to $\mathrm{SO}\left(d_{1}+d_{2}+2\right)$.

[^4]:    ${ }^{7}$ The discussion of $[41,42]$ is more general: it allows mixing between ignorable and essential coordinates.

[^5]:    ${ }^{8}$ The explicit form of the conformal Killing vectors is given in appendix D.2.

[^6]:    ${ }^{9}$ Notice that separation in variables $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ implies separation in $\left(\tilde{x}_{1}, \tilde{x}_{2}\right)$.
    ${ }^{10}$ Although any two-dimensional metric can be written as $A\left[\left(d \tilde{x}_{1}\right)^{2}+\left(d \tilde{x}_{2}\right)^{2}\right]$ in some coordinates, a priori the HJ equation does not have to separate in $\left(\tilde{x}_{1}, \tilde{x}_{2}\right)$. It is the Stäckel conditions (3.30) that guarantee that any set of separable coordinates can be rewritten in a conformally-flat form without destroying the separation.
    ${ }^{11}$ To see this, one has to evaluate the Riemann tensor for both sides of (3.36).

[^7]:    ${ }^{12}$ The alternative solution, $\partial_{z} \tilde{R}=\partial_{\bar{z}} \tilde{R}=0$, leads to $\tilde{R}=R=$ const, which does not solve (3.26).

[^8]:    ${ }^{13}$ To avoid unnecessary complications in (3.50)-(3.53) we set $a=0$ in these expressions, but constant $a$ can be added to the harmonic function without destroying the separation (3.39). This leads to minor changes in $U_{1}$ and $U_{2}$.
    ${ }^{14}$ Condition (3.23) as well as restrictions $m, n \geq 0$ imply that ansatz (3.21) covers only $p \leq 7$.

[^9]:    ${ }^{15}$ Recall that coordinate $\theta$ in the metric (3.21) is bounded by $\pi$ if $m=0$ or by $\pi / 2$ if $m>0$, and ranges of $y$ and $\theta$ are the same.

[^10]:    ${ }^{16}$ Unlike (4.1), the HJ equation (1.3) is invariant under conformal rescaling of the metric, so the results of section 3 are valid in both the string and the Einstein frames.
    ${ }^{17}$ Solution (3.50) leads to a trivial separation in spherical coordinates, and solution (3.52) reduces to (3.51).
    ${ }^{18}$ For example, as we will see below, equation (4.1) does not separate if $g_{M N}$ is a metric in the string frame, although it still reduces to (1.3) in the eikonal approximation.

[^11]:    ${ }^{19}$ Here $Y_{k}\left(\Omega_{m}\right)$ and $Y_{l}\left(\Omega_{n}\right)$ are standard spherical harmonics with angular momenta $k$ and $l$. For example, $\Delta_{\Omega_{n}} Y_{l}\left(\Omega_{n}\right)=-l(l+n-1) Y_{l}\left(\Omega_{n}\right)$.

[^12]:    ${ }^{20}$ A Killing tensor $K_{M N}$, which has $V_{M}=0$ in (4.18), implies that (4.19) is an integral of motion of the massive HJ equation.

[^13]:    ${ }^{21}$ The Kovacic algorithm is implemented in Maple and one can use the function kovacicsols to check integrability of particular physical systems.

[^14]:    ${ }^{22}$ We will discuss NVE associated with this term in appendix E.3.

[^15]:    ${ }^{23}$ Analysis presented in this subsection does not rule out integrability on backgrounds containing NS-NS fluxes in addition to D-branes or on geometries produced by several types of branes, such as $\mathrm{D} p-\mathrm{D}(p+4)$ system discussed in the next section.
    ${ }^{24}$ Some localized solutions are also known [56], but we will not discuss them here.

[^16]:    ${ }^{25}$ For asymptotically-flat solutions, $H_{1}$ and $H_{5}$ go to one at infinity, so $M>N$.

[^17]:    ${ }^{26}$ Notice that $M \neq 0$ due to equation (5.9).

[^18]:    ${ }^{27}$ Relations (6.2) contain a constant parameter $\alpha$. Solutions with $\alpha=1$ correspond to asymptotically-flat geometries, and metrics with $\alpha=0$ asymptote to $\mathrm{AdS}_{3} \times \mathrm{S}^{3}$.
    ${ }^{28}$ This is a counterpart of (3.4) with $d_{1}=d_{2}=1$ and the base in (3.21) with $m=n=1$.

[^19]:    ${ }^{29}$ To compare with [38], we replaced $R_{1}$ in (6.4) by $a$ and $f_{1}$ by $f$.
    ${ }^{30}$ This comes from interchanging $(r, \theta)$ with $\left(r^{\prime}, \theta^{\prime}\right)$ in formula (4.7) of [38] and (6.18) is obtained from setting $Q_{1}=Q_{5}$ in equation (5.12) in that paper.

[^20]:    ${ }^{31}$ This corresponds to field theory living on $R^{3,1}$, which is dual to the Poincare patch of $\operatorname{AdS} S_{5}$.
    ${ }^{32}$ These metrics are supported by the five-form field strength, and expression for $F_{5}$ can be found in [28]. Notice that our notation in (F.1) slightly differs from one in [28]: we replaced $y$ of [28] by $Y$ to avoid the confusion with coordinate $y$ introduced in section 3.2.

[^21]:    ${ }^{33}$ There are also counterparts of (7.4) with $\partial_{r} z=0$, which correspond to wedges in the $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ plane ( figure 4). However, such configurations lead to singular geometries, see [75] for further discussion. The counterpart of (7.5) with $\partial_{2} z=0$ is related to (7.5) by rotation.

[^22]:    ${ }^{34}$ We denoted an azimuthal direction on $S^{5}$ by $\chi$ to avoid confusion with coordinate $\theta$ introduced in (7.4).

[^23]:    ${ }^{35}$ We introduced an obvious notation: $x_{1}+i x_{2}=R e^{i \phi}, X=\ln R$.

[^24]:    ${ }^{36}$ We redefined angle $\theta$ in (8.12). Alternatively, one can keep (8.12) and shift $\theta$ in (3.55).

[^25]:    ${ }^{37}$ Since we are dealing with translational rather than rotational symmetry, $\tilde{D}=D$ and $X=x_{2}$ in (8.9).

[^26]:    ${ }^{38}$ Although the integral in (A.6) can be performed, the result is not very illuminating.

[^27]:    ${ }^{39}$ We recall that $r_{j}$ must be non-negative if $d_{j}>0$ in (3.4), otherwise $r_{j}$ varies from minus infinity to infinity.

[^28]:    ${ }^{40}$ Of course, such formal interchange takes us outside of the physical range (B.2).
    ${ }^{41}$ Specifically, $G_{12}=-G_{21}=G_{23}=-G_{32}=G_{31}=-G_{13}$ so it is convenient to introduce $G \equiv G_{12}$.

[^29]:    ${ }^{42}$ All sources of the harmonic function are localized in some finite region of space, which cannot protrude to large $x_{1}$, which is analogous to radial coordinate.

[^30]:    ${ }^{43}$ Although a simpler analysis shows that $I_{3}$ is ill-defined for $x>-b$, this condition by itself is not sufficient to rule out $C_{3}$ : in particular, had function $f$ satisfied (B.31), $G_{3}(x)$ would have existed for $x>-b$, even though $I_{3}$ would have not.

[^31]:    ${ }^{44}$ We use a slightly modified notation to connect with discussion in the last subsection.

[^32]:    ${ }^{45}$ Recall that we already established that $d_{1}=d_{2}=\cdots=d_{k}=0$, so angular momenta disappear from (B.42).

[^33]:    ${ }^{46}$ Due to linearity of the Laplace equation (3.27), a constant term can always be added to $H$, so the boundary condition (C.1) can be easily extended to the asymptotically-flat case $H \approx a+\frac{Q}{r^{7-p}}$.
    ${ }^{47}$ For $p \geq 5$ we find additional solutions for $\tilde{U}_{1}$ and $\tilde{U}_{2}$, which will be discussed below.
    ${ }^{48}$ This follows from reality of potential $\tilde{U}_{1}(x)$ in (C.4).

[^34]:    ${ }^{49}$ We recall that $7-p=m+n$ due to (3.23).

[^35]:    ${ }^{50}$ Notice that this replacement also interchanges $S^{n}$ and $S^{m}$ in (3.21).

[^36]:    ${ }^{51}$ Notice that the interchange $\sin \theta \leftrightarrow \cos \theta$ is accompanied by the interchange of angular momenta $L_{1} \leftrightarrow L_{2}$.

[^37]:    ${ }^{52}$ In contrast to the explicit symmetries related to Killing vectors, the origin of separation in $(x, y)$ is usually called a "hidden symmetry".

[^38]:    ${ }^{53}$ Specifically, an explicit construction of Killing tensors (D.26), (D.41) can be used to show that any coordinate system leading to separation of the Laplace equation in flat space with $d>2$ is a special case of the ellipsoidal coordinates (3.17).

[^39]:    ${ }^{54} \mathrm{As}$ discussed in the Introduction, integrability of geodesics is a necessary condition for integrability of strings.

[^40]:    ${ }^{55}$ Recall that $\left(R_{2}\right)^{2}>\left(R_{3}\right)^{2}>\ldots\left(R_{n}\right)^{2}$.

[^41]:    ${ }^{56}$ Solutions (F.32) correspond to $D_{1}=1$ and to $D_{1}=2$ in (F.45).

[^42]:    ${ }^{57}$ We also used that $D_{1}$ is always positive.

[^43]:    ${ }^{58}$ Notice that symmetry (F.42) and conditions (F.43) are not sufficient for this conclusion: equation (F.36) played a crucial role in or derivation.
    ${ }^{59}$ The proof would not work without inequality (F.52).

